

**Good girl makes bad**  
page 34

**How fast is Britain sinking?**  
page 6

**Collect and read FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS**  
TOKEN AND DETAILS  
pages 15, 22

**30p**  
EVERY WEEK DAY

Graphic: 22 pages job supplement interface: THE ART OF DREAMS

No cash for those who refuse jobs

## 'Workfare' testing for state benefits

By JIEL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

ALL benefit claimants, including the disabled and lone parents, will be denied any State help unless they attend job interviews under radical reforms to be announced by the Government today.

All claimants of working age, except the disabled and lone parents, will then have to take up a job offer or face losing their entire benefit under proposals that take Britain a step closer to the American Workfare system.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, and Alistair Darling, the Social Security Secretary, will today announce an £80 million programme to test the scheme in 12 pilot studies across the country. Four of the trials will be run by private firms to assess potential administrative savings.

The pilots will be voluntary, covering about 450,000 people over three years, but the Workfare Reform Bill, announced in The Queen's Speech, will include measures to allow the Government to set up a nationwide compulsory scheme within a year.

All potential claimants who attend interviews will have their own personal adviser under the 'single gateway' scheme who will assess their entitlement to the whole range of benefits including housing benefit, income support and disability benefits.

Ministers, bracing themselves for an internal party backlash, have until now been cautious about the extent of benefit penalties. But yesterday Whitehall sources disclosed that no payments would be made unless people turned up for a job interview.

The twin aim is to reduce dependency on the State for all those capable of work and to cut down on benefit fraud.

"Work for those who can and security for those who cannot," said one education source last night. "The interview will be a pre-condition for getting benefit."

The source denied that the Government was considering compelling the disabled and lone parents to take up jobs but suggested that the proposals could be extended to require these people to attend repeat interviews.

The Prime Minister is believed to be anticipating a backlash against Mr. Darling's proposals to restrict disability benefits, including more rigorous 'medical tests' for those claiming incapacity benefit, and cuts on widows' benefits, which are also contained in the Bill.

In addition the Social Security Department angered the Royal British Legion yesterday by announcing that it would not repeal Conservative cutbacks to payments given to deaf servicemen, although Labour had attacked this in Opposition.

A spokeswoman said that the Government was following medical advice, after an 18 month review, that deterioration of hearing when people got older could not be attributed to injury suffered in service.

The extra £80 million announced by the Government for the single gateway scheme will be spent on recruiting and training personal advisers.

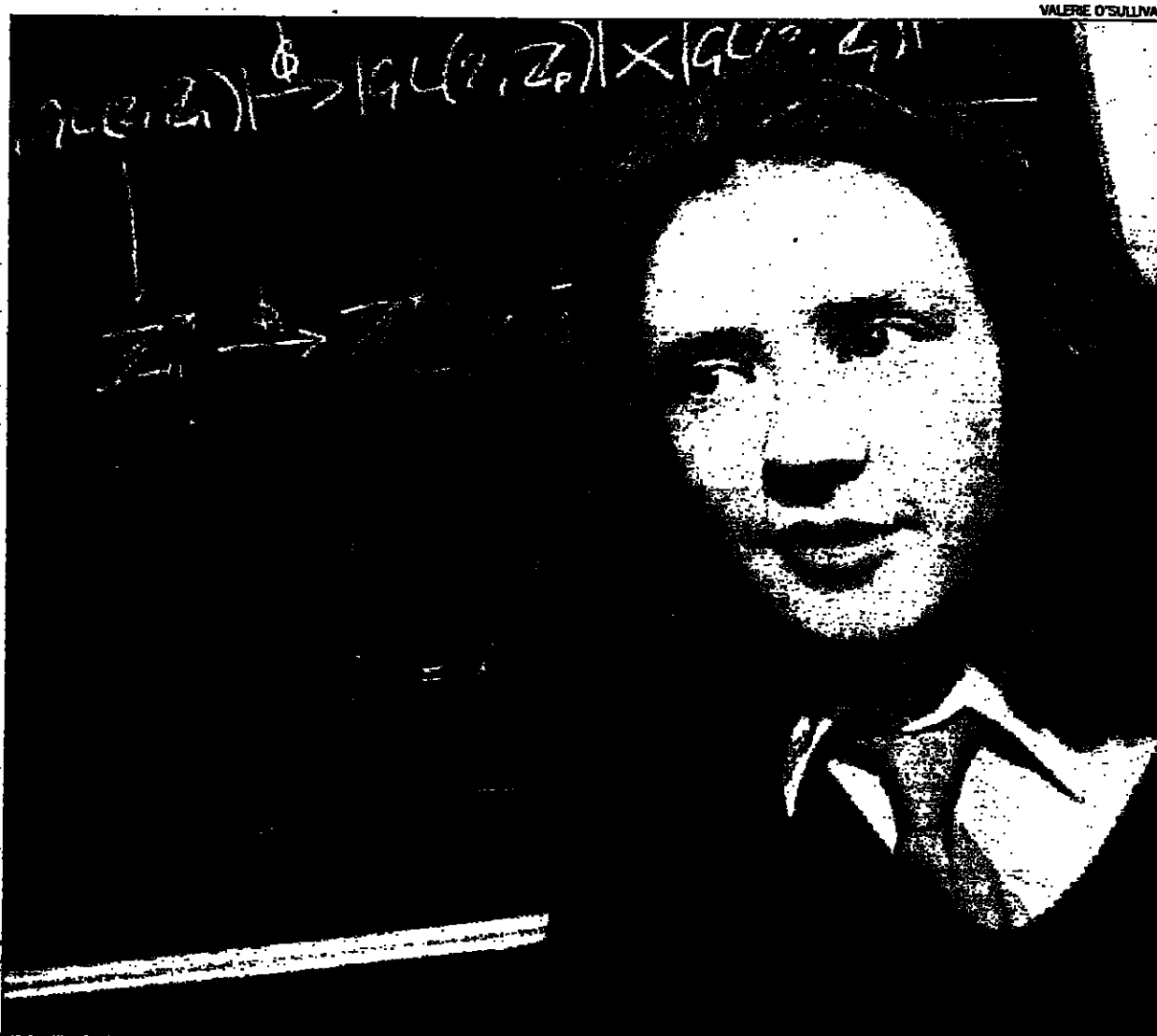
Four pilots will start in April in Essex, Warwickshire, Clyde Coast and Renfrew, and Lea Roding — covering East London. The remainder will be set up from next November. The privately managed pilots will cover Suffolk, Leeds, North Cheshire and North Nottinghamshire, and four other Government trials will run in Somerset, Gwent Borders, Calderdale and Kirkcaldy and Bournemouth.

Education officials stressed that there would be exemptions for the recently bereaved, and those who are severely disabled and cannot turn up for an interview.

Whitehall sources said the argument for compelling people to attend interviews followed evidence that voluntary pilots had failed to attract claimants.

"Once people do turn up for an interview, however, many of them go on to get a job," said one source.

Leading article, page 19



Sarah Flannery, 16, who baffled the judges with her grasp of cryptography. They described her work as "brilliant"

## Teenager cracks e-mail code

By AUDREY MAGEE, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

AN Irish schoolgirl was yesterday hailed as a mathematical genius after devising a code for sending secret messages by computer.

Sarah Flannery used the science of cryptography to design a code that is ten times faster than the one currently used to convert confidential information so that it can be sent via the Internet and e-mail. She has been inundated with offers of jobs and scholarships from international computer companies and universities.

Miss Flannery, 16, from

Blarney, Co. Cork, used matrices to formulate an alternative to RSA, the current data protection code, devised by three students at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1977. The result is an algorithm, a mathematical blueprint, that is far faster than the RSA and equally secure.

Miss Flannery, whose father, David, lectures in mathematics at Cork Institute of Technology, devised her code to enter the Irish Young Scientists and Technology Exhibition. She won at the weekend

and left the judges unable fully to comprehend her project. They described her work as "brilliant" and one judge advised her to patent it.

Miss Flannery said she was thrilled. "I had to go through lots of stuff before I finalised the theory," she said. "I reached critical points where I would get stuck for three weeks or so. I just kept thinking about it and then the whole thing slipped into place." The oldest of five children, she earned eight As in her junior certificate, the Irish

equivalent of GCSEs, with extra tuition from her father.

Miss Flannery is now deciding what to do with her new code, the Cayley-Purser.

The Cayley-Purser, named after Arthur Cayley, an eminent 19th-century Cambridge mathematician, and Michael Purser, a cryptographer who inspired her. She is considering publishing her findings rather than patenting as she does not want people to pay for her discovery.

She will represent Ireland at the EU Science Contest in Greece in September.

## Freetown burns as rebels slaughter hundreds

FROM SAM KILEY IN FREETOWN

HUNDREDS of Ukrainian mercenaries are fighting alongside Sierra Leone's rebels who yesterday made good on their promise to burn Freetown, the capital, to the ground and torch the power station, post office, town hall and United Nations headquarters.

West African peacekeepers continued to try to drive the rebels from the centre of the city, and claimed that they were conducting "mopping up operations". But yesterday afternoon, the city was in flames.

Huge columns of smoke billowed as the last of the once elegant Creole architecture of the freed slave colony were set alight, along with colonial-era government buildings.

Hundreds of bodies, many of them victims of summary execution by the rebels led by Sam "Mosquito" Bockarie, lay rotting in the streets while the Red Cross struggled to get medical supplies in.

"The situation is extremely dangerous. It changes from one moment to another, and the rebels have totally changed. This time around they are using clever infiltration techniques," said a resident of Freetown desperately waiting for a helicopter to evacuate him from the western fringes which are under control of Nigerian-led forces.

The Ukrainians have not yet been seen in Freetown. But sources independent of the Ecomog (West African) soldiers said about 300 Ukrainians were spotted in Makeni, 100 miles from the capital which fell to the rebels two weeks ago, and they were camouflaged with black cream.

'Secret link', page 14

### New sentences for burglars

Jack Straw brought in the Tories' plans for automatic minimum sentences for three-time burglars. They mean a burglar could be in jail for just 16 months with automatic remission and early release on current law. Page 2

### Trade war threat

A global trade war came closer when America failed to resolve a dispute with Europe over banana imports and threatened sanctions on Japan over steel. Page 23

TV & RADIO	42-43
WEATHER	22
CROSSWORDS	22-44
LETTERS	19
OBITUARIES	21
SIMON JENKINS	18
ARTS	34-36
CHESS & BRIDGE	38
COURT & SOCIAL	20
LAW REPORT	32
HOMES	30
BUSINESS	23-27

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia: \$1.50; Belgium: \$1.10; Canada: \$1.50; Germany: \$1.50; Greece: \$1.50; Hong Kong: \$1.50; India: \$1.50; Italy: \$1.50; Japan: \$1.50; Korea: \$1.50; Malaysia: \$1.50; Mexico: \$1.50; New Zealand: \$1.50; Norway: \$1.50; Portugal: \$1.50; Singapore: \$1.50; South Africa: \$1.50; Spain: \$1.50; Sweden: \$1.50; Switzerland: \$1.50; Taiwan: \$1.50; Thailand: \$1.50; USA: \$1.50; UK: \$1.50; Venezuela: \$1.50.  
Periodicals postage paid at Rahway, NJ. Postmaster: Send address corrections to The Times c/o Mercury International 365 Blair Road Avenel NJ 07001.



## Yemeni kidnap leader 'faces death penalty'

By DANIEL MCGRORY IN ADEN AND STEPHEN FARRELL

THE leader of the Islamic kidnap gang, which abducted 16 Western tourists in a desert ambush is to go on trial for his life today in a high-security Yemeni court.

The bereaved families of three Britons killed during a shootout with security forces are likely to be asked if they wish to spare Abu Hassan's life.

As the surviving hostages gather for the cremation of one of the victims, Margaret Whitmore, 52, Mr Hassan is also being accused of training and arming five Britons being held for allegedly plotting to bomb an international hotel and the British Consulate.

The Yemenis claim that four days after the Britons were arrested in police raids, Mr Hassan, 28, ambushed the first party to batter for the release of those jailed in Aden.

The lawyer for the five Britons, Salim Basumaid, said last

night: "My fear is that Abu Hassan's trial will incriminate my clients and yet they still have not been charged let alone had a chance to explain why they were in Aden."

Mr Basumaid has still not been allowed to see the five but has been handed police files which claim the men confessed to meeting Mr Hassan at his terrorist camp where they were given TNT explosives and weapons. The lawyer insists these confessions were made under torture.

Scotland Yard is still investigating claims the five were sent on their bombing mission by the London-based Muslim cleric, Abu Hamza, whose extremist Supporters of Shariah group runs a website depicting a hand grenade and advertising military training courses.

The Yard has joined forces with the FBI to explore suggested links between SOS and the

wanted terrorist billionaire, Osama bin Laden. Security sources claim that Bin Laden, who is hiding in Afghanistan, has helped fund the London-based SOS. They also believe four of those being held in the Central Security Headquarters in Aden are personally linked to the cleric, including Mohsen Ghalian, who allegedly confessed to receiving \$2,000 (£1,200) from SOS to take part in this operation.

Legal sources in Yemen said Mr Hassan and two others captured in the bungled rescue are certain to face the death penalty if found guilty which, under a new law, is mandatory for kidnapping.

Last night Mr Whitehouse, 54, from Hook, Hampshire, was unable to discuss whether he would call for the death penalty or "blood money" to pardon Mr Hassan.

Mosque inquiry, page 5



### Reprieve for Ashworth

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, decided to keep Ashworth Special Hospital in Merseyside open despite a damning public inquiry report on the hospital at the centre of a paedophilia and pornography scandal.

Inquiry members and mental health groups immediately criticised the move. The charity Mind felt he had ducked a "brave challenge". Page 2

## Software stops pupils seeing Net porn

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

SCHOOLS are to be offered a powerful screening system developed by American space scientists which blocks pupils' access to Internet pornography even in otherwise innocent documents and e-mail messages.

The software, being launched today at an educational technology exhibition, is used widely in the United States, where it spared teachers the embarrassment of answering questions on the more salacious sections of the Starr Report on President Clinton.

While most school filtering devices allowed pupils access to the full report, published on recognised sites such as that of the White House, those using URLabs' i-Clear package found descriptions of his sexual encounters censored.

ICL, the British computer company, will launch a new version of the package, which includes e-mail screening, at Olympia in London this morning. It is already in use in some Scottish schools and will be installed in all Hertfordshire state schools this spring.

Tony Blair wants all 32,000 British schools to be connected to the World Wide Web by 2002, and the Govern-

ment is pouring millions into the development of a National Grid for Learning. But concerns about Internet pornography and undesirable e-mail traffic have dissuaded many schools from making use of the technology.

Most British schools use filters to block access to sites known to contain unsuitable material. The software will enable them to set their own censorship criteria.

Dan Sydnor, who developed the software after more than ten years' working for the NASA space agency, said: "The programme is particularly powerful because it looks at the context

as well as the words used. The inclusion of e-mail is important because schools have intercepted everything from bomb-making instructions to messages from stalkers."

Mr Sydnor added: "Sexually explicit or violent material is what most schools are concerned about, but some users might want to block access to Internet shopping."

Internet filtering has become big business in America: it was worth more than \$14 million (£8.5 million) in 1997. In Britain the new package will cost about £1,000 a school, but it is being bought mainly by local authorities.

WHO WOULD pay twice as much TO CALL A MOBILE PHONE?



Even though BT are being pressured to reduce their prices to call mobile phones, they still charge you up to twice as much as First Telecom. We can also save you up to 50% off your national and international calls to over 230 countries. We won't have to touch your existing phone, line or number. Just add First Telecom's service to your existing BT phone. So join our 300,000 customers today, you'd be thick as a plank not to.

0800 458 6818

FIRST TELECOM

COMPARISONS BETWEEN FIRST TELECOM EASY PHONE AND BT STANDARD RATES. FIRST TELECOM EASY PHONE RATES TO MOBILE PHONES ARE APPLICABLE TO THE 28TH FEBRUARY 1999. EASY PHONE RATES ARE CHARGED PER SECOND.







# Emotional plea by foster girls couple

Runaways send letter pleading 'Let us be a family,' reports Alex O'Connell

THE couple on the run with their foster daughters have written an emotional letter from an unknown address pleading to be allowed to adopt the girls.

In a letter sent to Anglia Television, Jeff and Jennifer Bramley urged police and social services to let them live as a family with the two girls.

The letter was handwritten in blue ink on lined paper and posted first class on Monday in Nottingham.

The couple left their home at Ramsey, Cambridgeshire, with Jade Bennett, 5, and her sister Hannah, 3, in September. The Bramleys, who have looked after the girls since March, fled in the belief that the children would be taken away from them by Cambridgeshire social services.

Mr Bramley, a Royal Mail worker in Peterborough, told his office he was not coming to work because he was ill.

The couple wrote: "We Jeff, Jenny, Jade and Hannah write this letter to tell the plight of a family that love each other and wishes to stay together."

"Jade and Hannah were told about us and told we would be their forever Mummy and Daddy, after we had met the girls several times in their foster home, they came to live with us. They soon grew to love us as their Mummy and Daddy, as we grew to love

them as our daughters. Jade and Hannah were looking forward to their new lives with us."

The couple, who plead for understanding, write: "We are two good, honest, caring people who are willing to give up our home, our family and friends and jobs to maintain Jade and Hannah's happiness in keeping them with the parents they love and desperately want to share their lives with."

"We want the voices of our children to be heard. We were approved to be Jade and Hannah's new Mummy and Daddy, they were placed with us for us to adopt. It is misleading to call us foster parents."

"Social services seemed pleased with us and told us eve-

rything was fine until one day they said we were too safety conscious by saying 'no' and 'don't' too often."

"The children have been told by Social Services that they are to move on to another foster Mummy and Daddy."

In the letter the Bramleys say how Jade, who liked dancing, was very much looking forward to going to school. Hannah, the couple write, has enjoyed sessions at playgroup and was looking forward to going regularly.

"Jade and Hannah have cried, saying they love us and don't want to live with anyone else and that if anyone comes to take them away they will hold on to us, not letting go."

The letter concludes: "Jade

and Hannah are two bright, intelligent, articulate children who love us with all their hearts. We ask therefore, will someone help us to be legally their Mummy and Daddy forever, making the hopes and dreams of these two wonderful girls come true?"

The letter is unsigned. Police, who held back five paragraphs of the full letter for their investigations, are taking the communication seriously because it contains information only the Bramleys would know. Copies of the letter were also sent to The Express newspaper and a local paper.

Although Cambridgeshire social services said that they did not think that the couple would harm the children, they were concerned because they believed the Bramleys were highly distressed.

The letter was sent as the hunt for the Bramleys intensified after a potential sighting of the couple on the North Yorkshire Railway between Pickering and Grosmont. A vicar told police of how he spotted a girl he thought was Jade Bennett screaming on the train.

The Rev Jack Cooper said at the time: "The children were a nuisance and disturbing passengers. The parents made no attempt to stop them."

The couple's car was found abandoned in York.



Jeff and Jenny Bramley with Jade, left, and Hannah



Jemima Khan, who sent the 397 tiles to her mother as a Christmas present

## Imran says wife will fight 'fake' charge

By CLAUDIA JOSEPH AND ZAHID HUSSAIN

JEMIMA KHAN has been charged in Pakistan with illegally exporting hundreds of antique tiles after the confiscation of a Christmas gift to her mother by customs officers.

Mrs Khan, who has not been arrested and is currently in Britain, faces a six-month prison sentence and £60 fine if convicted.

Yesterday her husband, Imran Khan, the former cricketer, who formed Pakistan's Movement for Justice party, accused the Government of political victimisation. "The case is fake," said Mr Khan, 46.

"I will file a defamation case against the customs department, which has become a tool in the hands of the Government in victimising political opponents."

Mrs Khan, 24, daughter of the late Sir James Goldsmith, had sent the 397 tiles to her mother in December when they were intercepted by customs officials. She said that the shipment, which she had bought in a market in Islamabad, was lawful because she had a receipt stating that the tiles were less than 50 years old.

Customs officials said that they had referred the tiles to the local archaeological department which had declared that they were "of paramount archaeological interest and belonged to the Islamic era". They claim the tiles were originally stolen from an archaeological site.

## Blackmailer 'bled banker of £500,000'

By PAUL WILKINSON

A BLACKMAILER bled a shy, respected country bank manager of almost £500,000 over nearly 20 years through threats to tell his wife about the time he bought a set of pornographic videos, a court was told yesterday.

By the time Brian Crossling was arrested in July 1997, he had allegedly taken £449,500 from his victim. Over the years the manager, now aged nearly 70 and retired, had sold his luxury house for a smaller one, remortgaged that, cashed in his wife's investments and lied to friends to get money for Crossling, the court was told.

The manager, identified to Newcastle Crown Court yesterday only as Mr X, also handed over a £92,000 lump sum that he received when he took early retirement in the mid 1980s, and ran up a £42,000 overdraft. He even contemplated suicide to escape Crossling's incessant demands.

His secret eventually came out in June 1997, when he was arrested by detectives investigating claims that he was trying to defraud his friends. Under questioning, Mr X claimed that Crossling had goaded him by saying the money had been used to set up a company dealing in pornographic videos and to buy drugs.

Robert Woodcock, prosecuting, said that Crossling lived alone in a house he owned himself. He had no other means of support. When police searched his house they found £73,000 in cash under the kitchen sink and he had also salted away in building society accounts £250,000. We say none of this was lawfully his," Crossling, 40, from Rod-

dymoor, near Crook, Co Durham, denies blackmail.

Mr Woodcock, who described Mr X as a man thoroughly respected in his community, said: "It started in 1978 when Mr X answered an advert in a newspaper for pornographic videos. Mr X bought a couple of them but nothing happened until he decided to buy some more from the same source."

"He then met Mr Crossling. Crossling asked him for a loan of money, saying he was going to start a company selling porn videos to coach companies. Mr X was content to lend the money, but Crossling, detecting the ease which a virtual stranger had handed over cash, realised what an easy touch he was."

Mr Woodcock said that Mr X eventually turned to friends for help. One gave him £40,000 in 1994, £21,000 in 1995 and £10,000 in 1997. An elderly lady gave him four sums totalling £63,000 in 1997 after Mr X claimed he needed urgent medical treatment.

In court Mr X said: "The pressure began at the start when I bought the videos as I did not want him to tell my wife. I also didn't want him to tell my wife he was a big-time drug dealer and police informant in Blackpool. He would say 'Would you like me to tell your wife about this?' It was a form of blackmail."

Mr X said that he had borrowed more than £220,000 from friends and relatives. "Most of it was because of pressure from Mr Crossling. I would not have loaned him any otherwise," he said. The trial continues.

## 20 stitches for nurse attacked with glass

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

A NURSE who needed more than 20 stitches after a patient attacked her with a broken mirror in a hospital ward has vowed to return to work. Roz Hanson, 30 and a nurse for seven years, said yesterday: "Things like this come with the job. I'll be back at work within a few days."

The mother of one was close to tears as she described how she thought she would die as the patient turned violent as she treated him for a minor cut to his arm on the casualty ward at Kings Mill Hospital, Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire.

"The attack has not changed my view of nursing. He was ill and I could have come across him at any time. I am a lot better now, but it was very frightening at the time."

"Occasionally we have episodes that occur, spontaneous outbursts that might cause concern, but generally I feel safe to come to work. It occurs with the job because of the nature of the patients we look after. It is difficult to predict situations."

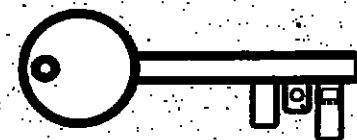
The patient broke furniture and smashed a mirror before attacking Mrs Hanson with pieces of broken glass. He plunged a shard into her arm before stabbing her in the back as she tried to flee.

He was overpowered by a male nurse and a female colleague who held him until police arrived. Mrs Hanson was taken to the hospital's accident and emergency department where she needed 18 stitches to her back and five to her arm. A 29-year-old man was yesterday remanded in custody by Mansfield Magistrates accused of causing Mrs Hanson grievous bodily harm.

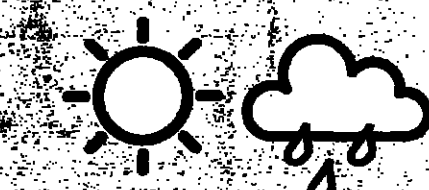
## Save yourself £36,609. Spend five minutes reading this ad.



The Virgin One account is a completely fresh approach to organising your finances. It gives you all your money in one place, including your mortgage, savings, current account, credit cards, loans and more. The idea is to make your income and savings work to reduce your total debt and the amount of interest you pay on your borrowing.



You use the One account to buy your home. You agree a limit on how much you need to borrow - anything from £50,000 up to the total value of your home. You can then then spend up to this limit how and when you please, such as on home improvements or, if you'd prefer, a round the world yacht race - simply by writing a cheque. Whatever you use the money for, you get the same competitive mortgage rate of interest.



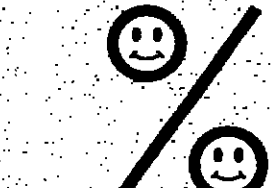
Whether you will your borrowing as quickly or slowly as you like, as long as it's paid before you settle, pay off more if you have surplus cash or less if you want to spend extra cash now. There's no pressure to find repayments every month, when times are hard. And there's no penalty for paying off your loan early. If you're feeling flush, you can also get your hands on the equity if your home goes up in value, by agreeing a limit with us and simply writing a cheque. There's no need to sell it or go through the hassle of remortgaging.



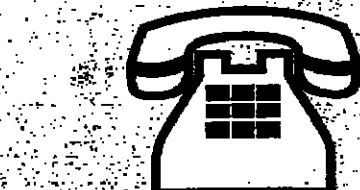
Each month you receive a statement telling you exactly how much you're worth. Basically the current value of your home against what you owe. The difference is your financial worth on paper. It also details any transactions made and your repayment progress, so you know exactly where you stand, without chasing bits of paper all over the place.



Interest is calculated daily, so you get the benefit of all the money you pay into your account, every day. You save thousands of pounds in interest by simply paying your salary and savings into your account, as these immediately reduce your borrowing.



Any savings you have also work harder in a One account, because they again reduce your borrowing. The interest you save is far more than you would earn by putting your money in a deposit account. Not only that but because you're saving interest and not earning it there's no tax to pay. Plus you can get at your money whenever you want, with no notice and no penalties. All you ever have to do is write a cheque, or use your Switch or VISA cards, which are valid at almost every cash machine in the UK.



Finally, there's 24-hour telephone banking as well, allowing you to do anything from paying bills to checking your balance. 7 days a week. You can also pay money in at any branch of The Royal Bank of Scotland. It couldn't be simpler. So if you're serious about saving, or about to buy a home with a mortgage of at least £20,000, give us a call to find out if the One account's right for you.

To sort out the rest of your finances, call Virgin Direct on 0345 93 93 93 for PEPs, pensions & life cover.

The Virgin One account is a secured personal bank account with The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. The One account must be repaid by the time you settle. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. You can phone for further information or a written quotation at any time. You must be aged 18 or over. Life insurance is required. The actual rate of interest you pay will depend on the amount of money you want to borrow in relation to the value of your home. For example, if you wanted to borrow £80,000 secured against a home worth £110,000, you would pay 7.25%. This is the rate as at 06.01.98. Based on this example, over 25 years a customer remortgaging a freehold home in England would pay 7.25% APR. The rate is variable. This APR includes land registration fees and our solicitor's and valuer's fees which you will have to pay. In this example these fees would amount to £432. You will also have to pay your own solicitor's fees. In calculating the APR we have assumed you will pay your solicitor £100. All calls are recorded and routinely monitored. The Virgin One account is not currently available in Northern Ireland. Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd, Discovery House, Walsing Rd, Norwich, NR4 6EL. Representative only of Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance, pensions and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct Marketing Group. Examples of what you may be paying if you organise your finances all over the place are Barclaycard Standard APR 21.4% (unsecured); Lloyds Bank Unsecured Personal Loan APR 13.8% and NatWest Credit Zone Overdraft APR 24.3% (assuming an overdraft of £1,000, monthly interest rate of 1.38% and monthly fee of £5). Halifax Solid Gold 30 Days, 4.30% gross, EAR 4.50%. Source: Moneyfacts, January 1999.

## Port admits liability for Milford Haven oil spill

By SIMON DE BRUKELLES

A PORT authority yesterday admitted liability in an oil spill that contaminated 120 miles of Welsh coast.

The oil tanker *Sea Empress* ran aground at the entrance to the Milford Haven estuary in west Wales while under the control of an inexperienced pilot three years ago.

More than 72,000 tonnes of crude oil leaked from the vessel's tanks, killing thousands of sea birds, seals and other marine creatures. Fishing and tourism in the region were also badly affected.

Milford Haven Port Authority, which employed the pilot, yesterday pleaded guilty to "causing polluting matter to enter controlled waters of Milford Haven and the south west Wales coast" at a hearing at Cardiff Crown Court. The pen-

alty under the Water Resources Act is an unlimited fine.

The court was told that the clean-up operation cost £60 million and the final bill, including compensation for losses sustained by the fishing and tourism industries, is likely to exceed £100 million.

Michael Hill, QC, prosecuting, said that the *Sea Empress*, carrying 130,000 tonnes of North Sea crude to a refinery, was "significantly bigger physically than her deadweight tonnage would have indicated".

In March 1991 the port authority had dropped a requirement for two pilots to be on vessels below 150,000 tonnes. At 147,000 tonnes, the *Sea Empress* just escaped classification as a "Very Large Crude Carrier" and the authority considered John Pearn, a class

two pilot, to be qualified to guide the *Sea Empress* into port on his own.

Cardiff Crown Court heard that entering Milford Haven is potentially dangerous due to its narrow entrance, strong tides and weather patterns.

Mr Hill said: "The entrance requires careful navigation by a sufficiently trained and experienced pilot. Mr Pearn had never before attempted to bring to shore a vessel comparable in size to the *Sea Empress* so close to low water."

The court was told that the port authority had agreed to pay the legal costs of the Environment Agency, which brought the prosecution, of £825,000. Mr Hill called for "maximum financial penalties" because of the scale of the pollution. The case continues.



Open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week

www.virgin-direct.co.uk/home

# easyJet British Airways

## 1. More reliable...

### Reliable easyJet beats big carriers

**T**HE NO-FRILLS airline easyJet is regarded as more reliable service by business travellers than major carriers such as British Airways, British Midland and KLM according to a new survey by Company Barclaycard, Stanley Slaughter writes.

Although these three leading airlines were the most used by U.K. business travellers, their regular fliers gave them the lowest mark for reliability.

While a third of easyJet regulars said its reliability was excellent, the corresponding figures for British Midland, KLM and BA from their regulars were 29 per cent, 23 per cent and 22 per cent.

its customers rating it excellent for in-flight service (59 per cent) and for quality of food (59 per cent). The respective figures for BA in these categories were 17 per cent, five and five.

Heavy hitters such as BA and KLM were also given further cause to worry with a majority of business travellers saying smaller airlines give better service and quality.

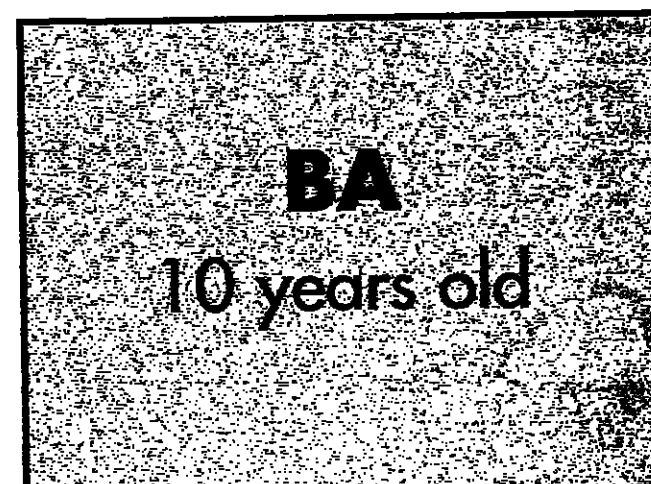
In last year's survey, 53 per cent said big airlines gave better service, while only 40 per cent plumping for the small players. But this year the figures are exactly reversed.

The number of passengers who rated easyJet as the most reliable airline rose from 17 per cent to 33 per cent.

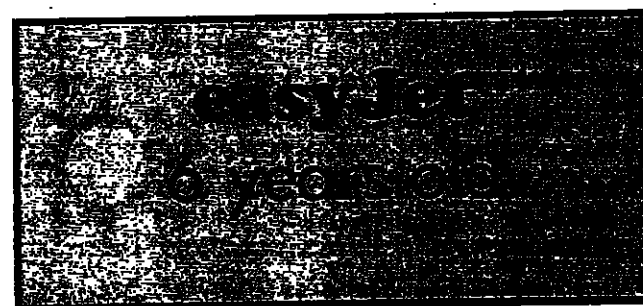
The Daily Telegraph  
18/11/98 Pg 35.

## 2. with a more modern fleet...

Average  
age of  
aircraft

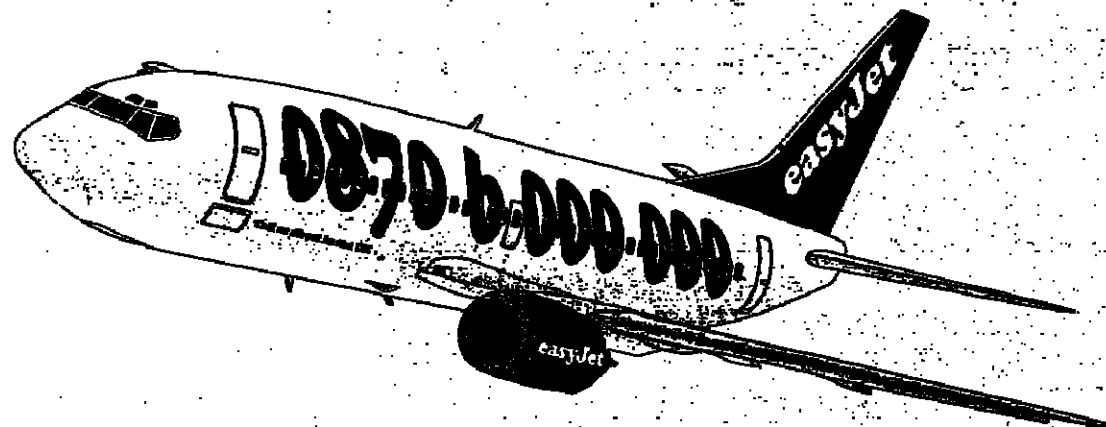


(source: Avmark International)



## 3. and all fares being flexible.

All easyJet fares are one-way, so you can fly back whenever you like. Each one-way flight can be changed for a fee of £10 per passenger plus any difference to the new fare.



0870 6000000  
www.easyJet.com

**easyJet**



## Second radical group is linked to mosque

THE London mosque at the centre of international police investigations into a plot to bomb British targets in Yemen has become a magnet for radical groups.

It emerged yesterday that a second Muslim organisation that endorses violence has strong links with the Finsbury Park mosque.

Sheikh Omar Bakri Mohammed, whose group, Al Muhajiroun, believes in resistance by Muslims against the United States and Britain, is a former leader of the mosque. Its current leader, Abu Hamza, a close friend of Sheikh Bakri, runs his own extreme organisation, Supporters of Shariah, from the building. Abu Hamza is being monitored by several intelligence agencies.

Sheikh Bakri said yesterday that he had taught four of the young British Muslims arrested in Yemen for allegedly plotting to bomb British targets. He also said money raised at the mosque was used to fund "legal resistance" by Muslim groups in Kashmir, Palestine, Kosovo and Bosnia.

According to Sheikh Bakri, Mr Hamza, who lost his hands and the sight in one eye while fighting in Afghanistan, receives a disability allowance from the British Government.

Up to 1,000 people are said to attend weekly prayers led by Mr Hamza, after which donations are made. It is not uncommon for Muslim businessmen to make single donations of £5,000 to their local mosques. More money is raised during Ramadan, when worshippers pay an additional £3 per family member to the mosque. Those with savings of more than £750 must pay 25 per cent of their total wealth each year to the mosque. Some of the cash goes to charity. Asked if any money went to fund opposition to the

### Leader advocates resistance against Britain, report Adrian Lee, Stephen Farrell and Dominic Kennedy

United States, Sheikh Bakri said: "It is up to Abu Hamza where it goes."

Sheikh Bakri, 40, visited the Finsbury Park mosque last week to attend a prayer night. His group, Al Muhajiroun, which campaigns for a single Muslim state, lists one of its aims as demonstrating "against the British authority... and the policies of the British Government." It states on its website: "British man-made law is war against God... Islam will dominate the whole world."

In the past Sheikh Bakri has made outspoken attacks on homosexuals, claimed that the Holocaust was a fabrication, and justified the bombings of American targets in Africa, but regretting the deaths of people. He was interviewed by Special Branch in the early 1990s for allegedly calling for the assassination of John Major. He denied the allegation and was never charged.

Although he opposed the kidnapping and killing of Britons, Sheikh Bakri, who holds a British passport, said yesterday that he supported action against British and American targets in the Middle East. He said: "We have the right to retaliate. I don't call it violence, it is the divine right to fight back. Muslims must resist."

Sheikh Bakri said that he had met several of the British Muslims who are under arrest in Yemen while he was teaching in Birmingham.

"Yes, I know them personally. I taught them Islam, jurisprudence and foreign policy. They are intellectual people, peaceful young men." He said they were not members of Al

Muhajiroun and he had not advised them to travel to Yemen.

Sheikh Bakri's links with the Finsbury Park mosque and the activities of Mr Hamza, who has organised camps there at which military skills were taught to young men, is causing alarm among many moderate Muslims.

One senior Muslim academic said that he was offended that camps, involving military training, were taking place at the mosque. He said he had never heard of such activities at other mosques in Britain.

It is understood that police have recently investigated the camps and decided that they were not illegal. They are advertised on a website, which depicts a hand grenade. Yesterday the website provider, Islamic Gateway, which offers free Internet space to a wide range of Muslim organisations, said that it would re-

move the grenade graphic and reference to military training.

Abdul-Rahman al-Adhami, Islamic Gateway's co-ordinator, said: "We think this is beyond the limits that we have agreed with the Supporters of Shariah. We do not support, or have any contact with that organisation other than providing web space."

Another Muslim, aged 24, who asked not to be named, said he had visited the Finsbury Park mosque and found the atmosphere intimidating. "Abu Hamza is a difficult man. He thinks the way of Islam is to fight. They teach people to hate people. I think 70 per cent of Muslims would like to see this man removed."

Mr Hamza said yesterday that he expected to be questioned by police over his links with the five Britons arrested in Yemen. He refused to comment further, saying he would add nothing more until Ramadan ended. His stepson is one of those under arrest, and his natural son is on the run and wanted by the authorities in Yemen.

Leading article, page 19



Sheikh Bakri is a former leader of Finsbury Park mosque, which has been used to give young Muslims military training

## Over 20% off Pork Shoulder Joints at Sainsbury's.



BRITISH  
MEAT

Pork Shoulder Joints £2.79 per kilo, £2.18 per kilo (equivalent to 99p per lb\*).

Sainsbury's

VALUE  
TO BE HAD ABOUT

OFFER ENDS 18 JANUARY 1999. \*OFFER DOES NOT INCLUDE ORGANIC OR OUTDOOR REARED PORK. OFFER EXCLUDES SAINSBURY'S 'LOCAL' STORES. SOME CURES AVAILABLE AT LARGER STORES ONLY. ALSO AVAILABLE AT SAINSBURY'S BANCENTRES. PRODUCTS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. WE'D BE INTERESTED IN YOUR COMMENTS. WWW.SAINSBURY.CO.UK



Monica Davis, wife of Ghulam Hussein, one of the men held in Yemen, at a press conference yesterday.

## Law provides a haven for radicals

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

LONDON'S reputation as a haven for Islamic extremists has been given embarrassing reinforcement by the allegations against the British Muslims detained in Yemen and the calls for the overthrow of the Yemeni Government from North London mosque.

Britain has come under growing pressure in the past five years to clamp down on the Islamic groups that have proliferated in this country, some of which are accused of masterminding terrorist actions in the Middle East.

Algeria, Egypt, Turkey, Tunisia, Saudi Arabia and several Gulf states have accused Britain of turning a blind eye to extremists who have fled here to continue their political activities while seeking asylum. Their governments have demanded a sharp crackdown on dissident exiles and have accused Britain of hypocrisy in tolerating the plotting of violent actions against friendly governments and even against Western interests.

In response, the Government rushed through a new law on the back of last year's emergency terrorist legislation after the Omagh bombing. For the first time this made it an offence to plot terrorist activity abroad or to collect money to support foreign terrorists. The law does not prohibit the promotion or incitement to terrorism, unlike previous proposed Conservative legislation, because of the difficulties of definition and Britain's tradition of free speech.

Nevertheless, the Government has come under strong pressure to clamp down, especially after French claims that

the bombings of the Paris Metro may have been masterminded by London-based supporters of the Algerian extremist Islamic Armed Group (GIA). Arab governments claimed that a network of extremist groups in Britain was supporting each other, and that "one group, 'al-Ansar' (The Helpers) was circulating pamphlets in North London mosques calling for the killing of foreigners in Algeria."

Fresh accusations were levelled at Britain by Egypt after the Luxor bombings, which Cairo said were inspired by Egyptian extremist exiles in London. In reply Britain promised to share intelligence information with Cairo and to keep a close watch on known extremist groups.

John Major told Arab ambassadors in London three years ago that Islamic extremists were not welcome here, and he also reassured President Chirac that security surveillance of such groups would be stepped up.

The issue came to a head with the proposal for a "Rally for Revival" of radical Islamic groups at the London Arena in September 1996. This followed two earlier rallies at Wembley which led to demonstrations by Jewish and homosexual groups that accused the radicals of inciting hatred.

The organisers proposed inviting well-known radicals, including Osama bin Laden. Several Arab governments threatened retaliatory action and the cancellation of contracts with Britain if the rally went ahead. It was eventually cancelled because the organisers could not get insurance cover.



# "I just can't resist a bargain"

Treat yourself to 3 nights for the price of 2 at Posthouse



London	3 nights	North of England	3 nights
London - Bloomsbury	£130	Bolton (The Beaumont)	£84
London - Galwick	£110	Brighouse	£100
London - Hampstead	£124	Carlisle	£88
London - Heathrow	£100	Chester	£96
London - Regent's Park	£138	Grimby	£84
		Haydock	£90
South of England	3 nights	Hull	£84
Ashford	£88	Hull Marina	£104
Basingstoke	£86	Lancaster	£98
Bexley	£88	Leeds/Bradford	£104
Bristol	£104	Leeds/Selby	£82
Croydon	£92	Leeds (The Queen's)	£120
Dover	£88	Liverpool (The Gladstone)	£82
Fareham	£96	Manchester	£82
Farnborough	£108	Manchester Airport	£100
Guilford	£108	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	£84
Havant	£96	Preston	£84
Hemel Hempstead	£98	Sheffield	£90
Maidstone/Sevenoaks	£88	Teesside	£82
Plymouth	£88	Wakefield	£82
Portsmouth	£100	Warrington/Runcorn	£88
Reading	£92	Washington	£80
Rochester	£84	York	£90
South Mimms	£96		
Southampton	£96	East of England	3 nights
Southampton/Eastleigh	£90	Basildon	£78
Scrinon	£92	Brentwood	£108
Taunton	£90	Cambridge	£96
		Colchester	£92
Central England	3 nights	Epping	£90
Aylesbury	£88	Leamington	£88
Birmingham	£78	Leamington	£88
Birmingham Airport	£114	Norwich	£88
Birmingham City	£96	Peterborough	£78
Coventry	£90	Steneage	£84
Derby/Burton	£92		
Gloucester	£92		
High Wycombe	£90		
Leicester	£78		
Lincoln	£82		
Milton Keynes	£94		
Nottingham City	£98		
Nottingham/Derby	£88		
Walsall (The Boundary)	£82		
Scotland, Ireland and Wales	3 nights		
Aberdeen	£80		
Belfast	£74		
Cardiff	£88		
Cardiff City	£96		
Dublin Airport (IRE)	£114		
Edinburgh	£110		
Glasgow (Erskine Bridge)	£82		
Glasgow Airport	£82		
Glasgow City	£78		
Swansea	£90		

## Posthouse

Offer available for breaks taken up to and including 14 Feb 1999. See your travel agent or call

0345 40 40 40

Quoting reference NEW YEAR 1

A Division of Post Hotels

# Coastline is on edge of collapse

Experts fear that the Beachy Head collapse will be followed by others, reports Nick Nuttall

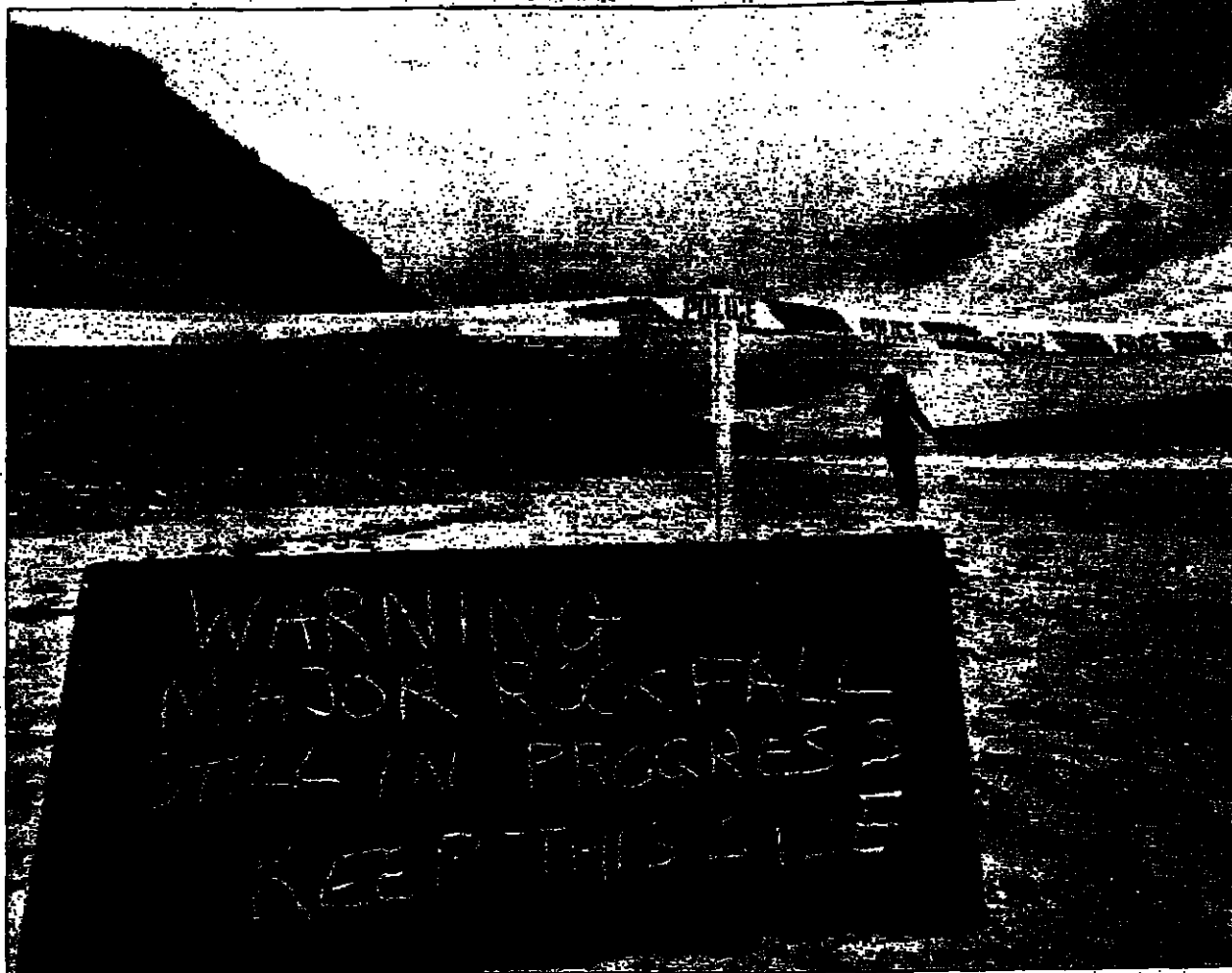
THE Government was yesterday told to act urgently to counter the danger of further coastal erosion in the wake of the landslide at Beachy Head.

Stretches of the east and south coasts could be the next to collapse as torrential rains and high waves continue to pound Britain. Part of the Holderness Coast in Yorkshire, a strip east of Lyme Regis in Dorset, and a 200 metre stretch of cliffs on the Isle of Wight have been identified as most immediately vulnerable.

John Gummer, the Conservative MP for Suffolk Coastal and former Environment Secretary, has tabled a series of Commons questions to John Prescott, the Secretary for the Environment, Transport and the Regions, and Nick Brown, the Minister of Agriculture.

Mr Gummer is to ask Mr Brown if he will now reconsider the "savage" cut in the rate of financial support from the Government for coastal defences — down by 20 per cent in many cases. He said the Government had also made it more difficult for local authorities to get this support.

Monitoring equipment has



Charmouth beach was closed and sightseers warned to stay away yesterday after the collapse of part of Beachy Head

picked up yawning cracks in the cliffs on the Isle of Wight, at Freshwater Bay, and at 22 North, Yorkshire — down through East Anglia and south along to West Dorset and Devon was vulnerable.

Dr Alan Clark said: "It is impossible to say where the next collapse will occur. But you only need to look at the geology of the British coast to see where it is at risk." One of the areas most at risk, he said, was the Holderness Coast, running from Spurn Head to Bridlington, which is made of soft clay and over the past 1,000 years has lost about a mile.

At Freshwater Bay, near Afton Down, where the hazard

ous cracks are being monitored, pile-driving will hold up the road when — rather than if — the Isle of Wight rock face collapses, Dr Clark said.

Global warming is forecast to bring an average rise in sea levels of 24 centimetres in the next 50 years because of thermal expansion of the oceans and melting glaciers, according to the Hadley Centre, part of the Meteorological Office at Bracknell, Britain is also tilting because of movements associated with the last Ice Age, with Scotland rising and the South of England falling.

Dr Clark, who works for High-Point Rendel in London,

said yesterday that the Hadley Centre estimated that, when the tilt effect was factored in, sea levels around northern Scotland would rise by 16 centimetres and those in southern England by 31 centimetres by the middle of the next century.

He said other features of global warming, including more violent storms, rainfall and waves, could hasten cliff collapse.

The rate of loss is currently a metre a year on the south coast, Martin Lee of Newcastle University said yesterday. On parts of the east coast, the rate is twice that, and in some places even more rapid. The

composition of the cliffs helps determine the rate of erosion.

Mr Lee, a geomorphologist, said that the cliffs on the east coast were deposited by glaciers between 15,000 and 30,000 years ago. They were made up of clay and rocks, and far softer than the chalk cliffs of the south, which were formed during the Cretaceous period 30 million to 100-million years ago. Both kinds of coastline are being undermined by wave action.

The rubble formed by the collapse at Beachy Head will eventually be washed away, leaving the foot of the cliffs vulnerable to wave action.

Above this the chalk is riddled with fractures, fissures and cracks more than a metre wide. Some of these expand and become unstable due to effects such as rainwater seeping down through the chalk.

Martin Culshaw, an engineering geologist at the British Geological Survey in Keyworth, Nottinghamshire, said he believed the heavy winter rains, and the exceptional wetness of 1998, caused the sudden collapse. Freezing temperatures can be a factor, but in this case he believes temperatures have been too high.

The erosion on the east coast is more akin to a landslide than a collapse, with the cliffs slipping into the sea because of internal pressures rather than breaking off.

Again, waves erode the foot of the cliffs helping to aggravate huge pressures building up in the layers of clay pressing against each other.

Eventually the pressure, which is also "polishing" the surfaces of clay, reaches a critical point and one of the layers slides down into the sea. Mr Culshaw said the erosion can be accelerated by drought followed by heavy rains.

Concern over the cost of defending vulnerable shorelines prompted the Environment Agency to consider reducing sea defences.

Letters, page 19

## Smoking closes 'mortality gap'

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

MEN are beginning to close the mortality gap with women, largely because they are more successful at giving up smoking.

The latest set of statistics were collected by the Faculty and Institute of Actuaries, which monitors death rates to help determine life insurance premiums. Its figures, based on the numbers of policy holders who died between 1991 and 1994, show that the average life expectancy for men since 1978 has increased by 14 per cent, while women's has increased by only 12 per cent.

When the actuaries made their last survey, from 1975 to 1978, the average male policy holder aged 30 could expect to live to be 76. Today he can expect to live three years and three months longer. The average 30-year-old woman in the first survey could expect to reach 83 and 11 months. Today she can look forward to living three years and five months longer.

Although this means that the actual mortality gap has widened slightly, the fact that

men's longevity is increasing at a faster rate than that of women, coupled with the fact that more men are giving up smoking, means that the difference is bound to start narrowing before long.

The mortality rate for women who smoked was twice as high as the rate for non-smokers while for men it was 1.7 times higher. This means that on average a 30-year-old woman smoker will die seven years sooner than a non-smoker while a 30-year-old male smoker will die 5.5 years sooner than a male non-smoker. Since 1990, when the actuaries last collected information on smoking, the proportion of men who smoked fell from 31 per cent to 25 per cent while the number of female smokers fell from 25 per cent to 21 per cent. The majority of men who smoked were older than 40 but the majority of women who smoked were under 40.

Figures from the Office of National Statistics suggest that the mortality gap between the sexes will narrow by 2½ months over the next 25 years.

## 'McLibel' case back in court

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE marathon libel battle brought by McDonald's against two environmentalists returned to court yesterday when the pair lodged an appeal against the ruling that they had libelled the company.

McDonald's launched the libel suit after Dave Morris, 44, and Helen Steel, 33, distributed pamphlets entitled *What's wrong with McDonald's? Everything they don't want you to know*. In 1997, Mr Justice Bell found in McDonald's favour on some points, but also upheld the pair's claim that the chain's advertising overstated its food's nutritional benefits, and that it had exploited children through its advertising, was responsible for animal cruelty, and paid low wages.

The pair now argue that these findings were so damning to the reputation of McDonald's that the corporation's claim for libel should have been thrown out.

The hearing, at the Court of Appeal, continues.

## Minister drops plan to ban untreated milk

By MICHAEL HORNER, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE Government has abandoned plans to ban the sale of unpasteurised milk, despite concern that it could be contaminated with harmful bacteria.

Nick Brown, the Agriculture Minister, has told producers of untreated milk that he has "put a stop" to the ban, which was proposed in November 1997.

Mr Brown has decided that the risks from drinking "green top" milk, which accounts for no more than 1 per cent of total milk sales, do not justify removing the right of consumers to buy it. The Government is expected, however, to impose tougher conditions on raw milk production, including more frequent hygiene tests, paid for by producers.

Pasteurisation involves heating milk to a temperature required to kill potentially harmful pathogens, such as salmonella, campylobacter, *E. coli* and tuberculosis.

Enthusiasts say that pasteur-



Brown said people had right to buy 'green top'

isation reduces the flavour of untreated milk and leaves it less rich in vitamins and other health-giving properties.

Untreated milk has been banned for sale in Scotland since 1983. In England and Wales, farm shops and milkmen can still sell it with a warning on the label that it may contain organisms harmful to health.

Regular drinkers of unpasteurised milk include the Queen, the Duke of Edin-

burgh, and the Prince of Wales, who are supplied by their own herds of dairy cattle at Windsor and Highgrove.

Sir Julian Rose, the chairman of the Association of Unpasteurised Milk Producers and Consumers, said yesterday: "This is very good news."

"We have campaigned long and hard for the future of 'green top' and it has been clear from the outset that the grounds for a ban never stacked up."

The decision was deplored by the Chartered Institute of Environmental Health. Anne Goodwin, the institute's assistant secretary for food, said: "The Government is ignoring the warnings of its own scientific advisers. It does not make sense to take risks with dangerous new pathogens such as *E. coli* O157."

The ban was proposed on the recommendation of the Advisory Committee on the Microbiological Safety of Food after surveys of raw cows' milk found food poisoning pathogens and "substantial" evidence of faecal contamination.

## Tipsters back Hughes for double

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE late Poet Laureate, Ted Hughes, yesterday received another posthumous prize, the Whitbread Poetry Award, a day after he won the T.S. Eliot Poetry Prize and a year after winning the overall Whitbread Book of the Year.

His poignant collection, *Birthday Letters*, goes on to form part of the shortlist for this year's £21,000 Whitbread Book of the Year, to be announced later this month. He won last year with *Tales from Ovid*.

In the Whitbread's 28th year, Hughes faces competi-

tion from Justin Cartwright, who yesterday won the Nobel Award; Amanda Foreman, who was singled out for the Biography Award for her first book, on Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire; and Giles Foden, deputy literary editor of *The Guardian*, who took the First Novel Award.

Hughes's powerful verse about his tragic relationship with Sylvia Plath is the favourite both with the bookmakers William Hill and many in the literary world. The Whitbread judges, who included the poet U.A. Fanthorpe, said: "In this

very personal collection Hughes avoids every pitfall — of retrospection, self-justification — that the subject, his wife's suicide, could have led him into. His account of that relationship seems hewn from granite."

Hughes's daughter, Frieda, a painter and poet, said: "I am so happy that there are people who think he's as extraordinary as I do."

Among previous Whitbread winners are Kazuo Ishiguro's *An Artist of the Floating World* in 1986, John Richardson's *A Life of Picasso* in 1991

and Seamus Heaney's *The Spirit Level* in 1996.

Cartwright has won this year's novel category for *Leaving the Cheers*, the story of a recently unemployed man who returns to small-town America for his high-school reunion and rediscovers a past life, vastly different from his own successful cosmopolitan existence in London.

The Children's Book of the Year will be announced on January 26, with the overall winner from the other categories. BBC2 will broadcast the ceremony that night.

## Duke stays with Navy for liaison job

By ALAN HAMILTON

THE Duke of York is to remain in the Navy, and will be promoted to a new post in international relations, the Ministry of Defence announced yesterday.

Last year the Duke, 38, indicated that he might leave the Navy after nearly 20 years' service, but he has been persuaded to accept promotion to the rank of commander and to take on a challenging role liaising with other navies.

Currently a lieutenant-commander working in the Directorate of Naval Operations in Whitehall, the Duke will remain at MoD headquarters when he

takes up his new post in April with the diplomacy section of the Naval Staff Directorate. It will entail a £9,000 pay rise to £45,000. The Duke is understood to have been persuaded to stay by the challenge of the new job and the lack of a regular family life to return to. His royal duties remain relatively light.

His new post will involve the planning and administration of bilateral naval staff talks, as well as other liaison duties in Britain and overseas.

An MoD spokesman said last night: "The Duke will make full use of the exten-

sive experience he has gained with MoD and elsewhere. He has a unique blend of skills: clearly his royal background will help, plus he has a fundamental understanding of the working of MoD."

Buckingham Palace said last night that the Queen had been consulted on the appointment and that she and the Duke of Edinburgh were "very pleased."

The Duke joined the Navy commission in 1979, and saw active service as a helicopter pilot during the Falklands conflict. He is currently responsible for the effectiveness of frigate and destroyer aviation.

To us French isn't second nature... it's first!

Scheduled Courses:

- Once or twice a week or intensive
- Beginners to Advanced
- Specialised & Diploma courses
- GCSE and 'A' Level Revision

Tailor-made Tuition:

- In-company tuition
- One to one tuition
- Immersion courses

Open Day  
8am - 8pm  
15th Jan

Translation services also available

**Alliance Française**  
Officially recognised by the French Government  
Registered charity no 226652

Call now for a free brochure  
**0171 723 7471**

Alliance Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU  
E-mail: info@alliancefrancaise-london.org.uk

سكزا من زلزل



## The man who takes after his mummy

**FROM** the outside it is just an ordinary terraced house. But behind the front door lie the wonders of Ancient Egypt, and Cardiff's very own Pharaoh.

Phil Naish has turned his fascination into an art form. Every evening he dons clothes similar to those worn by Ramses the Great, then reclines in one of his two replica thrones.

The house in Roath, Cardiff, has become a shrine to the rulers of Ancient Egypt. Mr Naish, a 40-year-old artist, is fortunate that his wife Suzanne shares his interest. Their home is packed with replicas of Egyptian statues, paintings and jewellery. His most prized object is a scarab 4000 years old, used by the builders of the pyramids to mark the end of a day's work. He said: "I have become quite well known locally for my interest. In fact, I've been given the nickname 'Rameses'."



Each night Phil Naish dresses as a pharaoh and tries to reflect the life of Ancient Egypt in his Cardiff home.

**TWO** former government ministers — Kenneth Clarke and David Mellor — are on the teamsheet for the FA Premier League in its court battle over television rights. Mr. Clarke, the former Tory Chancellor, who is a Nottingham Forest supporter, will find himself on the same side as the Labour MP Joe Ashton, a Sheffield Wednesday director and chairman of the all-party parliamentary football group, who is also being called by the League to give evidence.

The Football Task Force, headed by David Mellor, a Chelsea fan and former Tory minister, has backed the Premier League's fight to preserve its exclusive broadcasting agreement with BSkyB and the BBC.

The Director-General of Fair Trading wants to outlaw the £743 million deal on the grounds that it is anti-competitive and against the public interest. In a case expected to last four months, the OFT will contend that the League's 20 member-clubs are operating as a cartel by selling their rights collectively.

Yesterday was the opening day of the most expensive legal case in British sporting history, estimated to be costing up to £25 million. Charles Aldous, QC, for the League, told the Restrictive Practices Court that the "life blood" of English soccer — the fans — would drain away if the Office of Fair Trade

## **£25m case starts** **with warning**

**on the threat to  
life blood of  
football, reports**

## John Goodbody

ing succeeded in having the collective broadcasting agreement declared unlawful.

Allowing the clubs to sign individual agreements with other broadcasters would result in a free-for-all and saturation television coverage, he said.

"The life blood of football has always been its supporters, those prepared to attend home and away matches at all times of the year and in all kinds of weather," he told Mr Justice Ferris, sitting with two lay members, Brian Currie, a chartered accountant, and David Summers, a retired publisher.

"We must avoid a situation where fans stay at home in increasing numbers to watch the more fashionable clubs on television."

At the moment only 60 Premiership matches are shown live by BSkyB, with highlights in the BBC's *Match of the Day*. The two channels' deal with the Premier League lasts for four years. If the OFT wins

the case, all 380 matches could be screened live on satellite, cable or terrestrial channels.

Mr Aldous said the deal benefited football as a whole, not just Premier League clubs, each of which was shown on television at least three times last season. He argued that money filtered down to small clubs and the roots of the game.

The issue of collective negotiation was not just relevant to football, Mr Aldous said. Governing bodies of sports such as rugby union and cricket were watching the case with concern.

Evidence in the case will start next Monday. The Premier League's witnesses will also include the Chelsea chairman Ken Bates, the referee David Ellery and the former England player David Platt.

News International, the subsidiary of The News Corporation that owns *The Times*, owns 40 per cent of BSkyB.

The case continues.

## GP denies three more murders

**A GP yesterday denied murdering three of his women patients. Harold Shipman, 52, of**

herin. Harold Shipman, 52, of Hyde, near Manchester, is accused of killing eight patients.

used of killing eight patients. In a 12-minute hearing at Preston Crown Court yesterday, Dr. Sillars denied murdering **Thomas Pinneret, 49**, **Winifred Mellor, 73**, and **Joan Meffis, 73**. Four other murder charges were adjourned to March 7 at Manchester Crown Court. He has already denied murdering **Kathleen Grundy, 81**, a former mayoress of Hyde. The trial has been set for October.

## A bridge too fast

**A Tory MP was banned from driving for 14 days after being caught travelling at nearly twice the speed limit. Howard Flight, who speaks for his party on transport issues, admitted driving at 73mph over a 40mph bridge. He was fined £540 by Ipswich magistrates.**

## Helmet safety

A campaign to cut the number of deaths among the 8 million child cyclists has received £12000 from the National Lottery. The Bicycle Helmet Initiative Trust wants to increase the percentage of children who wear a helmet from 18 per cent to at least 40 per cent.

## Tie hanging

A 13-year-old girl was in a serious condition in hospital after being found hanging by her school tie. Her mother cut her down and dialled 999, and was advised on resuscitation until an ambulance arrived at their home in Wythenshawe, Manchester, six minutes later.

## Footballer fined

Footballer Trevor Sinclair was fined £250 and ordered to pay £225 compensation for leaping on a teenage girl's car during drunken horse-play after his West Ham club's Christmas party. Sinclair, 25, pleaded guilty at Havering Magistrates Court, East London.

## Beatle damages

George Harrison, the former Beatle, accepted an apology and substantial damages over an allegation in a book, *All-Dressed-Up: The Sixties and the Counter Culture* by Jonathan Green, that he had sexual favours in return for a donation to the charity, Release.

## Pour getaway

A safe carried away by thieves contained only 350 teabags. The safe was taken from Trent Buses in Hucknall, Nottinghamshire. A spokesman said: "We never keep money on the premises and the only bonds in the safe were Brooke Bond."

Evolution invests some with an  
envious peace of mind.

The Laguna Alizé with 2 years' free servicing  
and 0% finance.

## The New Laguna



**RENAULT**

[illegible]



**Prin  
give  
mine**

secretary of the Nolan commission, worried that an ethics adviser would undermine democratic accountability. However, such a commissioner would quickly be able to deal with charges about conflicts of interest, and thus dampen the current feverish mood in which the press and the Opposition chase and claim and demand resignations.

That encourages cynicism about politics and discourages businessmen and others with outside interests from becoming involved in politics. An ethics adviser might help to clear the air.

**BY VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR**

politically correct person."

Ms Jones was not amused: "You saw individuals purely as creatures of their companies. What is a company wife? I find your language in that letter extremely offensive. Can you define to me what is a company wife?"

Sir David: "I don't myself find anything offensive about the phrase company wife. Company wife means the wife of someone employed in the company."

Ms Jones: "So you think women working abroad are de-

Ms Jones: "Perhaps that says much about the attitude of the Foreign Office."


Dr Clark told Sir David that many women found such lan-

the Head of the Diplomatic Service, later told MPs it was "a disgraceful incident" in which a triple apology was in order. But he did not believe "one mistake" should blight Sir David's distinguished career. Sir John described his ex-colleague as "a cavalier, I am something of a roundhead." But he added: "I do not want a service of automatons."

By ROLAND WATSON, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

Mr Blair will also come under pressure in the Commons today as William Hague has his first chance to raise Mr Mandelson's departure at Prime Minister's Questions and a Liberal Democrat motion will accuse ministers of allowing personal rivalries to mar the presentation of policy.

BY JAMES LANDALE.  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT



...m are thought to be possible  
...ointments commission

print union leader, who are  
both members of the Political

Others could be Lord Nolan, the former law lord, a suitable bishop, a judge and a representative of ordinary people.

reform the House of Lords will begin next week when a short Bill scrapping the right of hereditary peers to sit and vote is introduced into the Commons.

under which the Tories would accept the Bill in return for saving some 91 hereditary peers in the short term — the measure could become law later

Next week's White Paper will also set out the terms and conditions of a royal commission to recommend wider, full-scale reforms of the Upper House.

Its chairman will be announced next week and it should start work next month.

**SEYCHELLES**  
British Airways departures for  
Seychelles in February  
7 via B&B from £699

- Superb choice of hotels in Mombasa
- Medium standard hotels to 5 star
- Safari combinations with Kenya
- Wedding and honeymoon deals
- Numerous offers available in Mombasa

**Sonak**  
HOLIDAYS  
ATLANTA, ARIZONA AND

BY JAMES LANDALE

**British history. Robin Cook deserves great credit for righting this wrong."**

the very best on the islands  
Tanzania & South Africa  
both destinations.

**0181 423 3000**

only available to persons age 13 years or older subject to strict "kiosk" restrictions.

**Gateway Scores:** Croydon The Whitgift Centre Kingston The Bental Centre Coventry Garden 10 Bedford Street Manchester The Trafford Centre  
Cotnam Emma Emmerson Manufacturing & Cloth South Industrial Estate & Dublin 17 Ireland Salford Wharf Three Crown Laundry Ltd Bolton New Mill Laundry Bolton

# SEYCHELLES & MAURITIUS

<p><i>British Airways departures for Seychelles in February</i></p> <p><b>7 nts B&amp;B from £699</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Superior choice of hotels in Mauritius &amp; Seychelles</li><li>• Medium standard hotels to the very best on the islands</li><li>• Safari combinations with Kenya, Tanzania &amp; South Africa</li><li>• Wedding and honeymoon discounts</li><li>• Numerous offers available in both destinations.</li></ul>	<p><i>British Airways departures for Mauritius in February &amp; March</i></p> <p><b>7 nts HB from £729</b></p>
--	---



**Sonair**  
HOLIDAYS  
ATLANTIC AMAZONIAN AND

*For a brochure packed with exotic  
holiday ideas - please call*

**0181 423 3000**



# Princess's fund gives £1m to mine charities

THE Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund yesterday handed over more than £1 million to 13 landmine charities. All of the grants have gone to victims' organisations, and none to mine clearance groups.

The Princess of Wales was involved in all aspects of the anti-landmine cause during the last year of her life and some clearance charities have criticised the fund for concentrating solely on victims. Andrew Purkis, the fund's chief executive, defended the trustees' decision.

"This is a beginning, it is not the end. We are committed to working with and for the survivors of landmines long-term and sticking at it year in and year out," he said.

"We are strongly in favour of the principle of landmine clearance, but what we have to keep asking ourselves is how we can best make a difference with our money. I certainly would not exclude involvement in mine clearance in the future."

One of the charities that did get a grant was Tim's Fund, set up in memory of 23-year-old Timothy Goggs, who died while clearing landmines in Afghanistan in 1992. His par-

**Trustees are criticised for refusing to help mine clearance groups, reports**

**Michael Harvey**

ents, Henrietta and Quentin, of Devizes, Wiltshire, said that the £70,000 grant was particularly appropriate. "Tim's Fund is a memorial project, the Diana Fund is a memorial project and the work of both those people is now going forward together," Mrs Goggs said.

Tim Goggs was posthumously awarded the George Medal for his bravery in trying to rescue his colleagues in the mine explosion that killed him. He left a legacy to Christian Aid for a programme to teach people how to recognise mines and to mark minefields for later destruction. His parents have continued to raise money for the cause.

Tim Goggs had volunteered to go to Afghanistan, while waiting to take up a commission at Sandhurst after com-

pleting a degree at Newcastle University. He loved the work so much that he stayed for 18 months until his death. He was in charge of a Halo Trust team clearing mines near Kabul, using a Russian tank to push two eight-tonne mine rollers.

The tank ran into a booby-trap designed to stop such a clearance, and three mines exploded directly underneath it, igniting the fuel tank. Tim got out but went back for a friend, Julian Grogan. In doing so, he fatally damaged his lungs. He was flown to Britain but died nearly two weeks later.

Mr Goggs said: "Tim loved what he did and we have travelled to Afghanistan to see the wheat fields growing where he cleared the mines. We wrote to Princess Diana to tell her about the project should she want to go to Afghanistan. Her staff rang back to say she was very interested but it was not to be. She would have approved of this grant."



Quentin and Henrietta Goggs, whose son, Tim, was killed while clearing mines in Afghanistan. Tim's memorial charity was awarded £70,000

file trip to Angola in January 1997. Dr Purkis said that the Red Cross grant application did not meet the necessary criteria, but that the fund looked forward to working with the organisation in the near future.

Of the 13 grants, ranging

from £11,000 to £125,000, only one was to a charity directly associated with the Princess. The Landmine Survivors Network, which hosted the Princess's trip to Bosnia in August 1997, received £113,000 in partnership with the Leonard Cheshire In-

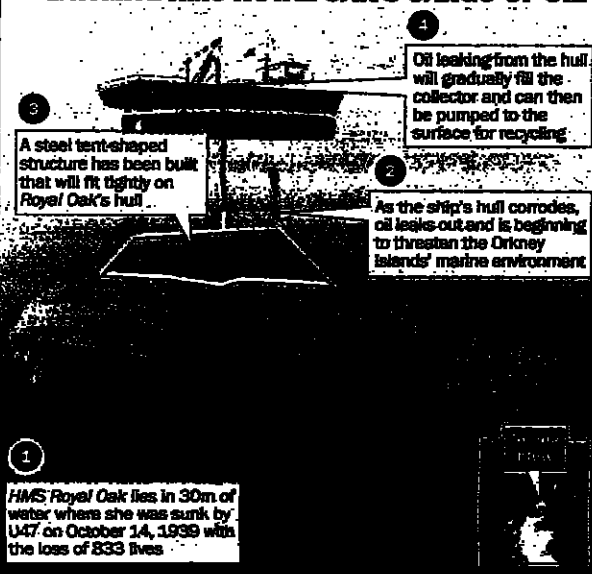
ternational charity to continue its work in Bosnia with the disabled victims of landmines.

The other grants were: £25,000 for Action on Disability and Development; £120,000 for Concern Worldwide; £123,000 for the Jaipur Limb

Campaign; £39,600 for Motivation; £20,000 for Disability Awareness in Action/Pan African Federation of Disabled People; £120,000 for POWER; £12,000 for Voluntary Service Overseas; £32,000 for War on Want; £90,625 for World Vi-

sion; and £110,000 for the Save the Children Fund. A grant of £60,000 was made to the UK Working Group on Landmines, the umbrella organisation that campaigns for the banning of landmines.

## SALVAGING HMS ROYAL OAK'S CARGO OF OIL



## Navy to remove oil from sunken war grave

**Gillian Harris on a clean-up that will leave the wreck of HMS Royal Oak intact and reduce the threat to wildlife in Scapa Flow**

FOR 60 years HMS Royal Oak has lain undisturbed, a grave for the 833 men who died when the battleship was torpedoed by a U-boat.

The fight to preserve the dignity of the wreck, in Scapa Flow off Orkney, has grown fiercer in recent years as the thousands of tonnes of oil seeping from the corroding hull threaten environmental disaster.

Today the Royal Navy will conduct a unique operation that it hopes will remove the oil without needing to cut open the war grave.

Divers will attach a £20,000 steel "umbrella" to the upturned hull to trap the oil before bringing it to the surface, where it will be removed each month. It is estimated that the wreck will be empty by 2014. Conservationists, anxious to pro-

tect Scapa Flow's large seal population and several species of rare birds, would prefer a quicker solution.

"It's a time bomb," Eric Meek, an officer with the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, said. "The ship is lying less than half a mile offshore and at this time of year Scapa Flow is an area of major importance for Arctic wintering birds."

"Thick furnace oil is leaking through thousands upon thousands of corroded rivets, and adding another 15 years to the 60 years it has already lain there is crazy. The extrac-

tion has to be speeded up before we have a disaster on our hands."

Staff from the Royal Navy's Environmental Unit in Bath, who devised the scheme, want to disturb the wreck as little as possible. Slicing into the hull to siphon off what remains of 3,500 tonnes of fuel has been rejected as unsuitable.

The crew of the Royal Oak, which sank in October 1939, are not forgotten. Each year the islanders hold a service of remembrance in which Navy divers hoist the White Ensign on the ship's stern.

Roger Tollervy, the project's direc-

tor, spent two years on the plan. He retrieved the ship's plans from the Maritime Museum at Greenwich to create a three-dimensional computer model. Divers then established that oil was escaping through holes created by shrunken rivets.

The divers found that it was the natural action of the tide and winds that was pushing the oil to the surface. Mr Tollervy realised that if a structure could be put in place above the hull, the oil would float into it. "The hull is surprisingly strong and our intention is to secure the steel canopy, check that the rate of

leakage has been accurately estimated and that the device can adequately contain it, and then accelerate the flow," he said. Before taps can be attached to the rivets to guide the oil out more quickly, the canopy has to be tested.

Allan Thomson, managing director of Briggs Marine, a Fife-based construction company, believes that the canopy built from the Royal Navy's designs is safe. "We have spent the past three months amending the original concept," he said. "One side of the canopy has been made longer than the other to compensate for the way she is listing." Bob Moore, director of Orkney Islands Council Harbours, said: "It's a compromise, but hopefully a speedier solution can be arrived at in time."

## Royal anchors on sale

TWO spare anchors from the former Royal Yacht Britannia have been put up for sale, and are expected to fetch up to £10,000 each.

The anchors, which are about six feet tall and weigh about three tonnes, have been put out to tender after being found in a Ministry of Defence

store. While they are similar to military anchors, a small design difference means they cannot be used on warships.

Although tenders are sought for their sale, the ministry may also consider giving them to a museum or another interested party if it was felt to be appropriate.

## £97,000 puts fearsome tank back on track

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

FOR most of the Second World War the Allies had nothing that could touch it. The German Tiger tank was twice the weight of its adversaries, its armour was twice as thick and its enormous gun made their weapons look like pea-shooters.

Now the most complete Tiger tank is to be restored to working order thanks to a £97,000 grant from the Heritage Lottery Fund.

Since the end of the war the 56-tonne Tiger, captured in North Africa in 1943, has been the most popular attraction at the Tank Museum in Bovington, Dorset. When the year-long restoration is complete it will be the only working Tiger tank in the world, and fit to be reintroduced to one of the last people to see it in action.

In 1943 Peter Gugin was a young lieutenant in 48 Battalion Royal Tank Regiment, commanding three tanks in Tunisia. Mr Gugin, 78, of Leamington Spa, said: "We arrived in Africa with every confidence in our Churchill tanks but the Tiger was a shock."

"The Bovington Tiger was captured at Medjez el Bab on April 21, during the advance on Tunis. The Germans were on high ground and we advanced in the afternoon up the hill from a valley filled with wheat fields," Mr Gugin said. "We not had gone very far when two of our tanks were

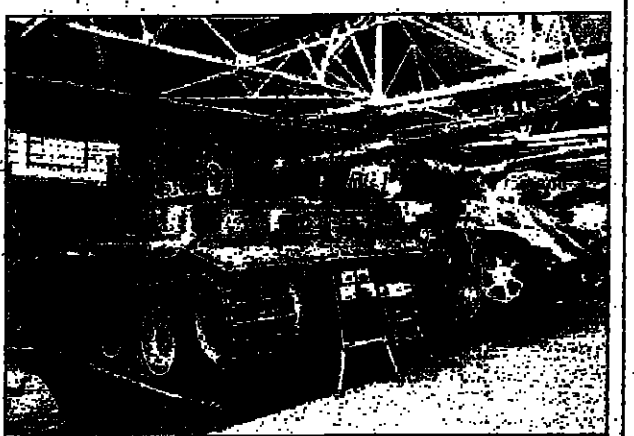
taken out by two beautifully aimed shots. The first shot passed straight through my tank from the front to the back and set the engine in the rear on fire. Luckily it did not hit any of us and we baled out."

"Seconds later the commander and radio operator of a Churchill near us were blown out of the turret and killed with the entire crew. The rest of our tanks started firing and somehow one of the shots hit the Tiger, which was dug in."

When the hull was taken the fluke nature of the disabling shot was revealed. The two-inch round, which could not have penetrated the armour, had hit the end of the Tiger's 88mm gun, glanced off along the barrel into the turret ring and jammed the turret. Unable to traverse the gun and with the commander slightly wounded, the crew had fled.

Restoration of the Tiger is intended as a memorial to Allied tank crews who had to face the formidable foe. Kate White, project leader, said: "The Tiger attracts worldwide interest because it was one of the most impressive armoured vehicles of the Second World War."

"It will be on static display in the winter but in the summer it will be operated outdoors, where its unique power and character will be on show. More than 1,300 Tigers were built but no more than 12 are believed to have survived."



The Tiger tank at Bovington will be the only working model

# Start the year on a low.

With a rate of 10.4% APR\* on a Personal Loan.

January. It's cold, it's dark and pay day seems like years away. Well, 1.5% APR\* off a discounted NatWest Personal Loan could be just what you need to beat the January blues.

To apply, just call 0800 24 34 06 Monday to Friday, 8am-8pm or Saturday, 9am-6pm or pop into any NatWest branch. Offer ends 30th January 1999.

**NatWest**  
More than just a bank

\*1.5% APR DISCOUNT APPLIES ONLY TO PERSONAL AND CAR LOANS. ADVERTISED GENERALLY FOR PERSONAL LOANS OTHER THAN WITH ADVANCEMENT PREMIER AND GOLD. 10.4% APR applies to Loans of £10,000 or more. To have a NatWest Personal Loan you must have a NatWest current account. Credit is only available to persons aged 18 or over and is subject to status and conditions. Written quotations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Leathers, London EC2P 2EP, or from any NatWest branch. If you borrow £7,000 over 36 months at a rate of 12.4% APR, you would pay 36 monthly payments of £221.45. The total amount payable would be £8395.40. This example includes the 1.5% APR discount. In order to improve and maintain our service we may monitor and record your phone calls with us. For more information visit our website at www.natwest.co.uk. Ref. No 50377

The easy access range from Dolphin makes bathing a pleasure not a chore



Whatever your needs in the bathroom Dolphin has something truly special for you. Their range of walk-in showers and powerbaths, including the deep soak 'Transquility' bath, makes bathing easier, safer, and more comfortable.

The 'Transquility' features an integral door for easy 'step-in, step-out' access and comes with a matching canopy for use with the shower of your choice.

Easy access showers are ideal for wheelchairs and walk-in users.

Shower seats allow sit down showering, without fear of slipping.

Power baths gently lift you in and out of the water.

Dolphin designs and fully installs all products professionally.

Free home advice service and full guarantee.

NATIONWIDE SHOWROOMS OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

For a free brochure and more information about Dolphin Special Needs call 0800 62 62 48

A subject to credit checks

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs bathroom.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms, Freepost, Manchester M16 9RH

**Dolphin**  
SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS





Fischer: tax issue is a British problem

## Germany returns to attack on EU taxes

BY CHARLES BREMNER

AFTER a Christmas truce, Germany yesterday launched a fresh attack over the national right to veto European Union tax matters.

Calling for rapid steps to closer political union, Joschka Fischer, the Foreign Minister, predicted that the EU would be ready for its next round of changes to its basic treaty in 2001. Germany believes that by then only treaty changes should be subject to veto, he said. "The key question here is the Union's readiness to accept majority decisions in as many areas as possible," he added.

Tony Blair has rejected any move to majority voting on taxes, along with German calls for closer "harmony" in fiscal policy, a theme which is being pushed hard by Bonn in its current turn in the EU presidency. France has also backed the idea of majority voting on taxes.

Herr Fischer said he was not trying to create difficulties for Britain just as Mr Blair was bringing it closer to the EU mainstream. But, he added, "the problem is a British one, not a European one". Mr Blair proclaimed the tax argument closed at the Vienna EU summit last month after he won assurances from the Germans that nobody was seeking "uniform" tax rates across the Union.

Presenting Germany's EU programme to the European Parliament in Strasbourg, Herr Fischer also reinforced Bonn's demands for a review of Britain's special rebate from the EU budget.

# Commission fights to avert censure vote

Showdown will decide fate of two members, writes Charles Bremner

THE European Commission was under pressure last night to sacrifice two of its members — Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marín of Spain — as the price for averting a crippling censure vote by the European Parliament over sleaze and bad management.

The stakes were raised in the Commission's showdown with the Parliament when the European People's Party (EPP), the centre-right group that is its second biggest bloc, threw its weight behind a Liberal-Green motion demanding the resignation of the two commissioners deemed most responsible for malpractice.

With resistance from the dominant Socialist group shaky, the chances are high that a majority of the 626-member assembly could down the pair in votes tomorrow that risk paralysing the whole EU machine.

The Commission was locked in discussion last night on strategy for cooling the Parliament's ire. Franz Fischer, the Austrian in charge of agriculture, said members were standing behind Mme Cresson and Señor Marín. No Commission member has ever been forced out of office.

Mme Cresson, 65, a controversial former French Prime Minister who is in charge of research and education, is blamed for the mismanagement of millions of pounds in

a vocational training programme, as well as for giving Commission contracts to friends. Señor Marín, 49, a long-serving Commissioner in charge of overseas aid, is held responsible for the mismanagement of tens of millions of pounds in various programmes as well as cronyism. Both have rejected all charges.

The Parliament has no power to dismiss individual commissioners and Jacques Santer, the Commission President, was also supporting his colleagues after attempting to defuse parliamentary anger on Monday with new anti-sleaze rules.

However a negative vote would inflict crushing discredit on the Santer team. Continued Commission defiance is certain to boost the vote in favour of all-out censure of the executive. A two-thirds majority would automatically sack the whole Commission. Party political manoeuvring was adding to the confusion in Strasbourg yesterday as

group leaders struggled to lay down clear lines for their members. Pauline Green, the British Labour MEP who leads the Socialist bloc, was struggling to stop a sizeable band of German and other rebels backing censure while also resisting the move against the individual commissioners. "Picking off commissioners is unacceptable to us. If you are going to pick one or two then you are going to have to pick them all. You must sack the lot."

But Mrs Green, under pressure to save the day from Germany and the other left-wing governments, backed away from a promise to support all-out censure if individual commissioners were penalised. Clearly alarmed at the prospect of political disaster, she urged Mr Santer to ensure a favourable vote by fleshing out his reform plans.

Arguing that Commission abuses did not merit full-scale sacking, she charged fellow MEPs with hypocrisy over their failure to clean up sleaze abuses in their own assembly.

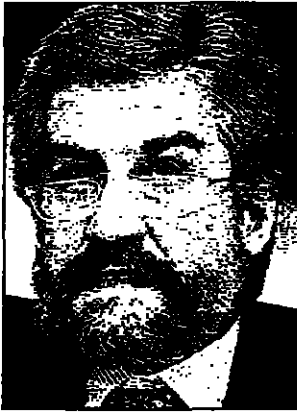
By focusing fire on two out of the 20 commissioners, leaders of the Liberals and other smaller groups are making clear their price for saving the skin of the full Commission tomorrow. "A motion of censure is too blunt a measure. What we need is a selective cull," said Edward McMillan-Scott, leader of the British Tories, who are part of the EPP. Only the Greens and smaller groups fully back censuring the whole Commission.

Anger against Mme Cresson, a hot-tempered Socialist who was close to the late President Mitterrand, intensified after an appearance before the Parliament in which she ridiculed the allegations and snapped at MEPs for failing to listen to her. Señor Marín scored somewhat better with an emotional approach in which he proclaimed his personal honesty while acknowledging that mistakes had been made in his administration.

Leading article, page 19



Edith Cresson and Manuel Marín, who face being unseated over alleged fraud and mismanagement



The widow of Jan Ducky is comforted after Slovakia's former Economy Minister was assassinated outside his flat in Bratislava by an unidentified gunman

## Slovak ex-minister killed

Bratislava: Jan Ducky, the former Slovak Economy Minister, was assassinated here in front of the apartment block where he lived by a gunman who pumped several bullets into his head, police reported yesterday.

Mr Ducky, 55, served in the Government of Vladimir Meciar, the authoritarian former Prime Minister, from December 1994 to August 1996. He was a close associate of Mr Meciar, who was ousted in elections last September. Witnesses said Mr Ducky was shot on Monday by a man in his thirties, a spokes-

man said. Slovak press reports recently indicated that he was involved in a number of suspicious business deals.

The ex-minister was appointed head of Slovakia's gas utility in April 1997, a post he held until last November. He was also a senior member of the Movement for a Democratic Slovakia, Mr Meciar's former governing party, the biggest in parliament.

Mr Meciar's Government has been replaced by a five-party coalition amid widespread opposition to his authoritarian style and accusations that it used underhand

means to achieve its political ends. Mafia-style violence has also marred Slovakia's reputation.

Mikulas Dzurinda, the new Slovak Prime Minister, has vowed to clean up the country's image and prepare it for membership of the European Union and the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation.

Despite Slovakia's relative economic success it was the only country in the ex-communist bloc to be rejected for EU membership talks on political grounds in the European Commission's options on candidate states in 1997. (AFP)

## Yeltsin's nuclear officers resign

FROM ANNA BLUNDY IN MOSCOW

THE resignations of four senior members of Russia's armed forces have jeopardised the country's nuclear security and left President Yeltsin in sole charge of the "nuclear suitcase".

Lieutenant-General Anatoli Sokolov, commander of the Missile Attack Prevention Division, said he felt his work for the army to be "senseless". Three of his deputies also resigned in protest at being brought under the control of the Strategic Missile Troops.

Until now General Sokolov and his colleagues have been regarded as the President's key advisers on the workings of the "nuclear suitcase". Their resignations follow military reforms designed to cut costs and improve efficiency.

The newspaper expressed outrage at the loss of the four senior officers and described with derision the results of General Sokolov's request for a further investigation into the merging of the two units. Apparently, the investigation took the form of reprimands for Russia's foremost electronics experts for wearing shoe laces that were too long.

However, Aleksandr Golitsyn, military expert for *Izvestia* magazine, said the resignations were more the result of internal infighting than a matter of military principle and said nuclear security had not been put at risk. "These men are no longer as important as they used to be and it came as quite a shock to them to be stripped of their status," he said.

Russia's nuclear capability remains a threat both to itself and to the rest of the world. A report last year by Germany's Peace and Conflict Research Foundation said that serious problems with early-warning systems in Russia meant that nuclear weapons were often kept in a permanent state of alert and that they could be launched within minutes of a real or imagined attack.

Washington: The United States imposed economic sanctions against a Moscow university and two other Russian institutions, accusing them of leading nuclear and missile technology to Iran. (AP)

'Lowest UK SVR Mortgage 1996 - 1998' Source: Moneyfacts

Save money.  
Switch to a better mortgage rate.  
(With 0% hassle.)

Lender	APR (Variable)	SVR	Monthly Repayments (after tax relief)	Total Payable (gross)	Total Saving with Direct Line*
ALLIANCE & LEICESTER	8.2%	7.70%	£589.35	£183,312.81	£11,853.81
WOOLWICH	8.2%	7.70%	£589.94	£182,580.00	£11,121.00
ABBEY NATIONAL	8.0%	7.60%	£584.33	£181,436.07	£9,977.07
DIRECT LINE	7.4%	7.14%	£555.47	£171,459.00	-

APRs based on standard variable rate repayment mortgages. All rates correct as at 4th January 1999. MIRAS has been calculated under current tax legislation which may also. Source: Moneyfacts. Calculations based on an £80,000 repayment mortgage repayable over 25 years (300 monthly repayments)\* with rates (as quoted) assumed constant.

The table says it all: you're currently paying way too much for your Standard Variable Rate Mortgage. By moving it to Direct Line, you could save up to £34 a month. Over a year you could be saving up to £400. Which could mean an extra holiday. And across the entire term of the loan, the saving can grow to as much as £11,800. Or, put another way, a new car. With Direct Line, you'll find there's no arrangement fee, no valuation fee, no mortgage indemnity fee. And because we calculate interest daily not annually, you save money on your mortgage. You don't have to move to move your mortgage, call Direct Line now to find out how much extra you could have in your pocket.



0181 649 9099

0161 831 9099

0141 221 9099

LONDON

MANCHESTER

GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. NTT49  
www.directline.com/mortgages

Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SH.

You must be aged 18 to 62. Subject to status. Available in England, Scotland and Wales. Security required. Written quotations on request. Legal fees paid if mortgage on existing home is transferred using Direct Line solicitors package. If own solicitor is used and the legal fees amount to more than £300, Direct Line will pay the excess up to a maximum of £200. Standard valuation fee refunded when mortgage is set up. Offer may be withdrawn at any time. Some mortgages may require payment of a fee to the existing lender when being transferred. Calls recorded and monitored. Direct Line and the red phone on wheels are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc, used with its permission. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

## 'Danger' plant faces inquiry

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

THE government-owned nuclear fuel company in France is under investigation on suspicion of endangering public health by violating safety regulations at its nuclear waste reprocessing plant in La Hague by the Channel.

Acting on a complaint filed by an anti-nuclear group in 1994, Frédéric Chevallier, an investigating magistrate in Cherbourg, announced an inquiry into the company, Cogema, on suspicion of "putting the life of another in danger by exposing them to the immediate risk of death or injury of a sort leading to mutilation or permanent infirmity, by deliberately violating security obligations as defined by the law".

Cogema said that it was astonished by the action. "Cogema formally disputes the charge that it has abandoned, dumped or arranged to have dumped, waste materials in violation of the law," the company said in a statement.

In 1997, French scientists said they had identified a higher incidence of leukaemia among people living near the plant, and in November Greenpeace claimed airborne radioactivity had been detected at levels thousands of times above normal. Cogema said the gas, Krypton-85, was not highly toxic.

## 'King Knut' strikes deal over Kosovo hostages

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRAGAS, KOSOVO

KNUTVOLLEBAEK, the new chairman of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe, yesterday said the Kosovo hostage crisis was over, and that eight Yugoslav army conscripts, held by the ethnic Albanian guerrillas since last Friday, would be released soon.

The Norwegian, on his first visit to Kosovo, could not give details of how a deal had been struck with the Kosovo Liberation Army, or say if any concessions had been made. The KLA had been demanding that at least nine of its fighters held by the Serbs be swapped with the conscripts.

"We are demanding that they all be released and that there are no conditions" was all that Mr Vollebaek would say. KLA sources said they believed a secret deal had been made, in which the Serbs would release some prisoners later.

During a busy day, Mr Vollebaek — dubbed "King Knut" by the press corps for his instant success — viewed at first hand how his 700 unarmed monitors in the province have metamorphosed into peacekeepers. In a convoy of distinctive orange Jeeps, the OSCE chairman drove to Podujevo, around which the Yugoslav Army has massed two armoured infantry companies, their tank barrels point-

ing in the direction of the hills where the KLA has been holding the conscripts.

Mr Vollebaek, who is the Norwegian Foreign Minister, suffered the indignity of his armoured vehicle sinking axle-deep into mud just short of the army's forward positions. He was rescued by a British monitor in a Land Rover. The British monitors, who have played a crucial role in the hostage negotiations, have admitted that they have become the backbone of the OSCE operation.

"It all stems from our Northern Ireland experience," one former army officer said yesterday. "This whole thing would fall apart pretty quickly without us."

He said that last night was



Vollebaek demanding release of conscripts

his fifth spent beneath the stars, he slept on a flat patch of gravel behind his Land Rover, said, keeping a wary eye round the clock, on the Yugoslav Army.

The Kosovo mission's Chief of Staff, Major-General John Drenth, a former British Army head of engineering, confirmed that the monitors had been venturing well beyond their original brief of counting troop and guerrilla numbers and equipment.

Over the weekend, when the Yugoslav Army seemed tempted to storm the village of Bajgora, where the army conscripts are being held near the regional KLA headquarters, General Drenth said it had been down to the monitors, mostly British and American, to prevent a bloodbath.

"We had to persuade them to step back," he said. "My people walked the tanks back." In Bragas, a village two miles from Podujevo, the Albanians held a funeral for a local politician assassinated in Pristina on Monday night. His death was blamed, by speakers at the ceremony, on Serbian secret agents.

As he was buried, a volley of fire from a Yugoslav army tank sent dozens of crows into the sky. For Mr Vollebaek, despite his success on hostages, it was a powerful reminder of how fragile the ceasefire is.

## First gas station ready for 'green' cars

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMANY turned a little greener yesterday with the opening of Europe's first liquid hydrogen filling station. Hydrogen — three times as powerful as petrol — is being touted as the clean fuel of the 21st century and the race is on to make the first mass-produced hydrogen vehicle.

Since the Green Party entered government — as junior partner to the Social Democrats — industry has pushed hard to develop alternative energy sources.

The filling station, in Hamburg, is symbolic rather than immediately useful. Direct hydrogen injection has proved a complicated way to fuel cars. Prototypes use special fuel cells harnessing 70 per cent of the energy created from the combustion of hydrogen. This compared

favourably with petrol combustion but hydrogen has to be cooled to minus 253C (minus 423F) to become a liquid. Direct hydrogen is, at the moment, impractical and uneconomical, but DaimlerChrysler has constructed a prototype using a liquid methanol that is then converted into hydrogen gas. It said vehicles using hydrogen could be on offer by 2004.

Some Green activists are sceptical about the fuel. Although it produces no environmentally damaging waste — only water — the manufacture of hydrogen requires huge energy expenditure. That might make ecological sense for airships — another hydrogen project — but not for mass car production. Even so, the idea has caught the spirit of the times.

Yesterday the German renewable energy company WRE said it would begin selling "green" electricity in England and Wales in April. The electricity regulator, Ofgem, has given WRE the go-ahead to supply households using the grid system from a consortium of companies that harness solar, water, wind and bio-power.

"Our prices will be about 10 per cent above others but will not be unrealistic," rather they will be in the top third of competitors," said Martin Jakubowski, a WRE director. "In the long term WRE will be able to reduce its electricity price through economies as well as big and efficient plants." The company also plans windparks off the Cornish coast and in the North Sea, near Germany's coast.

Clinte  
accu  
porn

Beijing crack d  
arks Washington

Green film prote

Spirit of Stalin retu

et losses for busi

indus burn church

of life

سازمان اطلاعات

Handwritten signatures and notes in Persian script.



# Clinton critic accused by porn tycoon

ONE of President Clinton's fiercest critics has become the latest victim of Larry Flynt, the pornographer, who claimed he was a hypocrite for having an alleged affair and helping his wife to have an abortion.

Bob Barr, a congressman from Georgia, who had called for Mr Clinton to be impeached before anyone had even heard of Monica Lewinsky and is one of the Republican "managers" presenting the case against the President in the Senate, is a stern anti-abortionist and proponent of family values.

In the latest demonstration of the depths to which political life in Washington has sunk, a striking Mr Flynt produced an affidavit from Mr Barr's former wife, claiming that he had paid for her to have an abortion and had been unfaithful to her.

Gail Barr, who was Mr Barr's second wife, said she was convinced that her husband had an affair with the woman who became his third wife while they were still living together.

Mr Flynt produced transcripts of their divorce proceedings in which Mr Barr invoked a Georgia statute similar to the Fifth Amendment to avoid answering when asked if he had committed adultery. The publisher said he was, therefore, a hypocrite for lambasting Mr Clinton's evasiveness when he was questioned about his relationship with Ms Lewinsky.

Mrs Barr also said that her former husband did not oppose her decision to have an abortion, paid for the operation and drove her to and from the clinic. In public, Mr Barr likens abortion to murder and has said that he would do everything possible to stop his present wife terminating a pregnancy, even if she had been raped.

"To me that represents the ultimate form of hypocrisy and, in many ways, it is worse than not telling the truth under oath," Mr Flynt said.

In a statement yesterday,

**'Hypocrite' taunt hurled at House Republican, writes Damian Whitworth**

Mr Barr declined to discuss his personal life, but said: "I have never perjured myself. I have never suggested, urged, forced or encouraged anyone to have an abortion."

Mr Flynt, who publishes *Hustler* and a string of other pornographic magazines, offered a reward of \$1 million (£615,000) for information about the infidelities of members of Congress. He says he is preparing to divulge new sleazy details as the trial of Mr Clinton in the Senate goes on. Last year Bob Livingston, the incoming Speaker of the House, resigned as Mr Flynt's investigators were gathering information on his extramarital affairs.

The pornographer, who treated his right to print hardcore pornography as a First Amendment crusade and was immortalised for doing so in the film *The People Versus Larry Flynt*, denied that he has had any co-operation in his muck-raking from the White House.

But Jim Nicholson, chairman of the Republican National Congress, demanded that President Clinton call off his "attack dogs" and "end the tactics of sexual terrorism and put your buddy, Larry Flynt, back in the plain brown paper wrapper where he belongs."

Mr Barr and the 12 other members of the House Judiciary Committee were busy yesterday writing the opening prosecution arguments which will begin when the trial starts in earnest tomorrow.

The House has 24 hours to make its case and the White House has an equal time to respond. Only then will the issue of whether or not to call

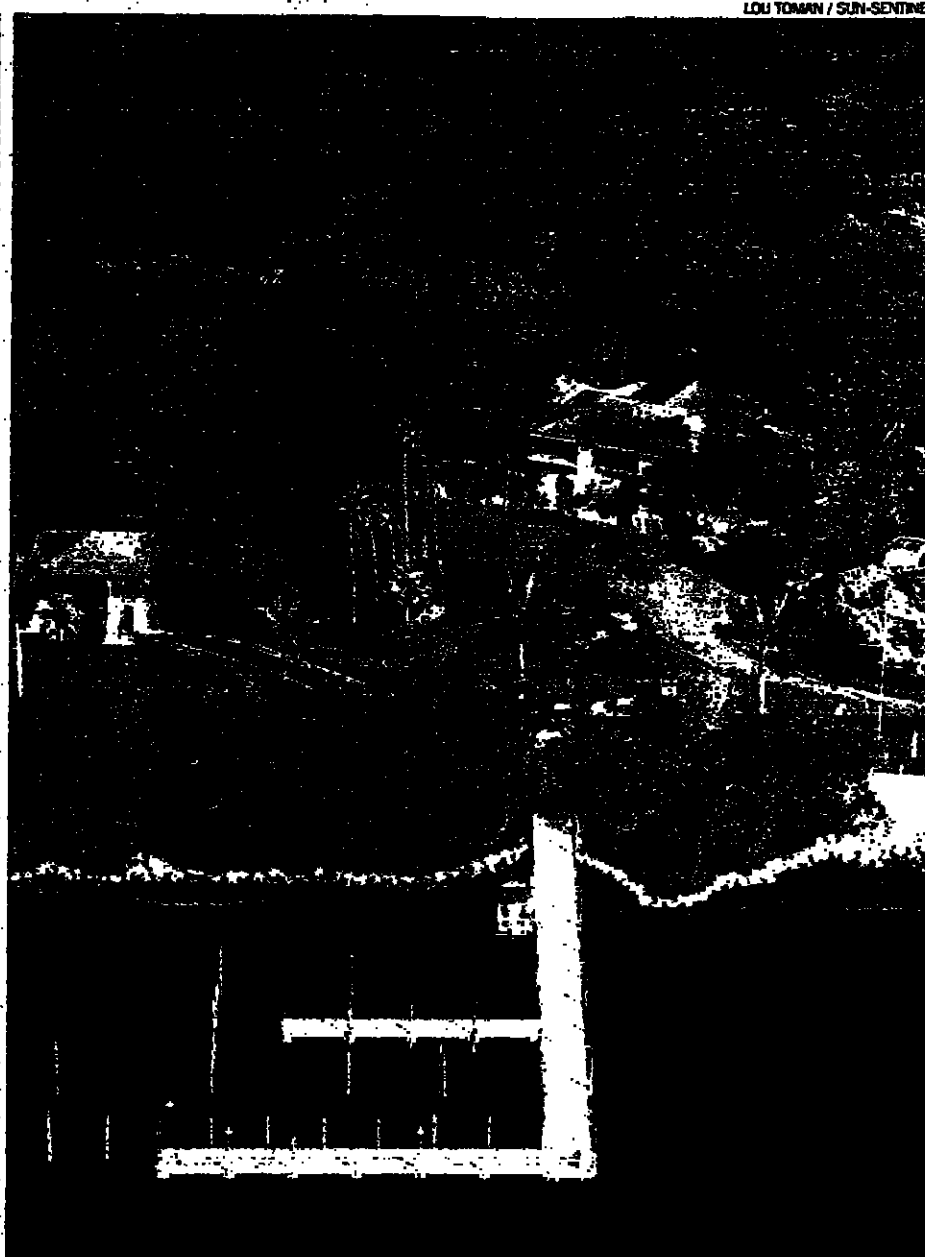
witnesses, including Ms Lewinsky, be debated.

Mr Clinton is accused of committing perjury by giving a false account of his relationship with Ms Lewinsky to the Grand Jury last summer and obstructing justice in his attempts to cover it up.

Joe Lockhart, the White House spokesman, yesterday attacked the 105-page legal brief submitted by the House prosecutors in which they outlined how they would show that seemingly innocent events "may well take on a sinister, or even criminal, connotation when observed in the context of the whole plot". Mr Lockhart said: "The hallmark of a weak case is hyperbole and overblown rhetoric. It reads like a cheap mystery."

A new poll yesterday by USA Today and CNN showed that 79 per cent of Americans thought Mr Clinton had committed perjury and 53 per cent believed he had obstructed justice. But majorities in both cases thought the crimes did not warrant his removal from office. His job approval rating remained high, at 67 per cent.

Brown Maddox, page 18



Sylvester Stallone's bayfront mansion in Miami which has been the subject of a \$27.5 million offer by lawyers acting on behalf of a dog named Gunther

## Millionaires' Miami going to the dogs

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI



Dog's life: Gunther IV

AGENTS for the actor Sylvester Stallone, who owns a luxurious waterfront villa in one of Miami's plushiest neighbourhoods, are considering a bizarre offer from the handlers of a German shepherd dog which inherited \$65 million (£40 million) from a German countess.

The dog - Gunther IV - inherited the money through its father, Gunther III, which performed with a popular German disco dance troupe, the Gunther Group. His bark was so endearing that Countess Karliotta Liebenstein left him her fortune in 1992.

Gunther III also died, and the fortune - now estimated at \$200 million - passed to Gunther IV. The money is in the safekeeping of the Gunther Corp, an offshore holding company in the Bahamas and is administered by lawyers entrusted with looking after Gunther IV's every need - including suitable accommodation and a bodyguard - as well as promoting music, sports and scientific research.

"Our clients were very impressed by the elegance of the home, and are therefore evaluating the prospect of becoming active purchasers," they wrote in a letter to Wimbley-Riley Realty, the Miami estate agent handling the sale of Mr Stallone's 11-acre property

in the Coconut Grove district. When he bought it in 1994 the \$8 million price tag was the highest ever paid for a southern Florida home.

Mr Stallone recently decided to sell the home after complaining that his privacy was being interrupted by tourists. The asking price is \$27.5 million (£17 million). Mr Stallone is reportedly moving closer to Hollywood - with his wife and their Labrador, Flipper - where he has bought a \$10 million home in Beverly Hills.

But Gunther IV is facing competition for the house. A group of investors has already offered Mr Stallone \$24.7 million, and plans to build a luxury hotel on the site. However, local homeowners do not like the idea of their quiet streets becoming a commercial thoroughfare, and the hotel project may not be approved.

# New Intel® Processor PCs

## AVAILABLE IN-STORE TODAY

**ADVENT 400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor**

- 64MB SDRAM
- 128K Cache Memory
- 5.6Gb Seagate Hard Disk
- 32x Multimedia
- 8MB 3D ACP ATI Rage Pro Graphics
- Creative Labs Soundblaster 64-bit PCI Soundcard with Speakers
- 56k v.90 Modem
- Windows 98, Lotus SmartSuite Millennium with IBM ViaVoice, IBM World Book 99, FIFA 99, and more.
- 17" Colour Monitor\*\* (Free upgrade from 15") MODEL 8270.

**FREE 17" MONITOR UPGRADE\*\***

**8.6Gb HARD DISK**

**CREATIVE LABS SOUNDBLASTER 64-BIT PCI SOUND CARD**

**56k v.90 MODEM**

**PC WORLD PRICE £880.08**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**ACER 333MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor**

**56K MODEM**

**32MB RAM, 4.6GB Hard Disk, 128K Cache Memory, 32x Multimedia, 4MB ACP Graphics**

**PC WORLD PRICE £799**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**PACKARD BELL 333MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor**

**56K MODEM**

**32MB RAM, 4.6GB Hard Disk, 128K Cache Memory, 32x Multimedia, 4MB ACP Graphics**

**PC WORLD PRICE £899**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**PACKARD BELL 366MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor**

**56K MODEM**

**32MB RAM, 4.6GB Hard Disk, 128K Cache Memory, 32x Multimedia, 4MB ACP Graphics**

**PC WORLD PRICE £999**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**4x DVD DRIVE**

**ADVENT 400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor with DVD**

- 64MB SDRAM
- 128K Cache Memory
- 8.6Gb 3D ACP ATI Rage Pro Graphics
- 32x Multimedia
- 8MB 3D ACP ATI Rage Pro Graphics
- Creative Labs Soundblaster 64-bit PCI Soundcard with Speakers
- 56k v.90 Modem
- Windows 98, Lotus SmartSuite Millennium with IBM ViaVoice, IBM World Book 99, FIFA 99, and more.
- 17" Colour Monitor\*\* (Free upgrade from 15") MODEL 8272.

**FREE 17" MONITOR UPGRADE\*\***

**56K MODEM**

**8MB 3D ACP ATI RAGE PRO GRAPHICS**

**PC WORLD PRICE £997.58**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**PC WORLD**

**THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE**

**APR 29.5%**

### WORLD IN BRIEF

## Beijing crackdown irks Washington

Washington: America told China yesterday that it was "very disturbed" at the recent crackdown on Chinese dissidents and said the Asian nation would benefit if its people could take part freely in public life. The crackdown, aimed at advocates of a multiparty system, could spoil a visit to Washington in April by Zhu Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, an American official added.

The meeting in Washington was part of the first human rights talks between the two countries for four years. Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, said: "We believe that it is very important for a country such as China, which has great responsibilities and is a hugely important country, to be able to benefit by the free participation of all its people." (Reuters)

## Green film protest fails

Bangkok: A judge has refused to issue an injunction to stop the production of a Leonardo DiCaprio film in a national park conservation area on a southern Thai island. Environmentalists, residents and hotel and tour operators have opposed plans by Twentieth Century Fox to film *The Beach* on the Phi Phi Islands in Krabi province. The film crew has removed natural vegetation from Maya Beach in the islands and planted 93 coconut trees, which the protesters say will permanently damage the ecosystem. (AFP)

## Spirit of Stalin returns

Moscow: A grandson of Stalin has launched a movement aimed at ousting President Yeltsin. Colonel Yevgeny Dzhugashvili yesterday joined a group of leftists to found a new political bloc whose aims are the restoration of the Soviet Union and the removal of the post of President of Russia. Dzhugashvili was the name of Stalin before he succumbed to the Bolshevik fashion for pseudonyms. Colonel Dzhugashvili used one of his grandfathers' phrases to call Mr Yeltsin "an enemy of the people." (AFP)

## Net losses for business

Singapore: The Internet will destroy many businesses and The News Corporation, parent company of *The Times*, will not rush into the increasingly expensive sector, the group's chairman and chief executive, Rupert Murdoch, said yesterday. While confident of the future of traditional media, he told a broadcast industry group: "The Internet will destroy more businesses than it will create in the sense that it will wipe out the middlemen." (Reuters)

## Hindus burn church

Delhi: Hindu zealots attacked a church in western India just hours after Atal Behari Vajpayee, the Prime Minister, visited the area to try to halt a wave of violence against Christians. The church in the Dangs district of Gujarat state was set alight. Father Dominique Emmanuel of the Catholic Conference of Bishops said: Six churches and missionary schools in Gujarat were torched by Hindu extremists during the Christmas period. (AFP)

## Fax of life

Perth: Australians besotted with their jobs rather than their partners have been urged to turn off their faxes and turn on their lovers. Young couples were being affected by "Tine" (Two Income, No Sex), Dr Denis Cherry, of the Perth Human Sexuality Centre, said. He advised couples fearing they were heading down the slippery Tine slope to escape on a romantic holiday. (AFP)





**£84.99 a month, three  
years' free  
servicing and one year's  
free insurance.**

**Remember to wipe  
the ink off  
your face when you  
kiss the page.**

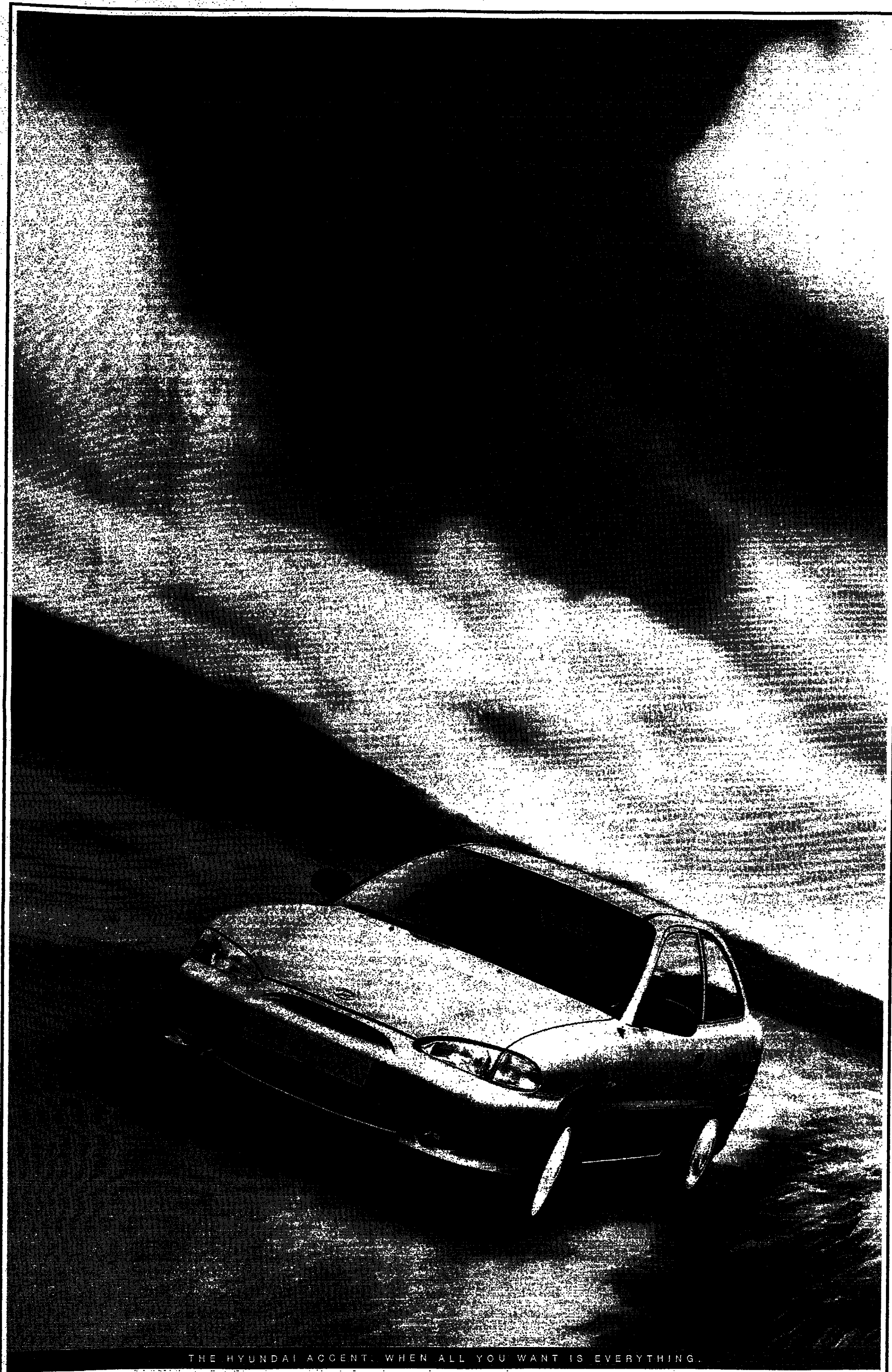
Buy a Hyundai Accent Coupé from January 1st and you can start without paying for a year's insurance. You'll also get Hyundai RAC Assistance, 24-hour roadside mileage warranty and three years' servicing. Right at this moment, all these benefits are planted firmly on the ground and will seem more duly improved as time goes by. This Hyundai has just been named the

"UK Automotive Company of the year 1998" following hotly in the footsteps of last year's winners, Audi. To be honest, the Accent probably make most people want to kiss the page. For further information on the Accent range simply telephone 0800 981 981 or visit your nearest dealer, where you'll find a car that's probably be a lot more appropriate.

Model featured Accent Coupé 1. Price includes delivery, number plates and 12 months' servicing. Finance example is based on a maximum contract mileage of 12,000 miles per annum. Excess mileage will be charged at 7p (inc. VAT) per mile. \*First payment includes £75.00 documentation fee. First payment includes £25 Option to Purchase fee. Free servicing includes labour and parts. Alternative offers are available at Hyundai dealers. Offer available to bonafide retail purchases only and must be first registered keeper (excluding fleet and Motability). Vehicle must



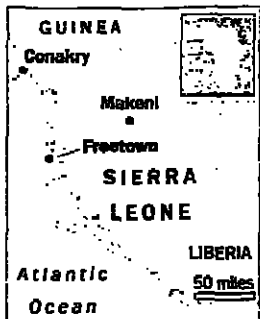
هكذا من الجيد



THE HYUNDAI ACCENT. WHEN ALL YOU WANT IS EVERYTHING.

Written quotations available on request from your local Hyundai dealer. Acceptance subject to status. Hyundai Car Finance Limited, 116 Cockfosters Road, Barnet, EN4 6DY. A subsidiary of Lloyds UDT. Free insurance available to anyone aged between 21 and 75, subject to status, through the approved Hyundai Insurance Scheme. 3 years/20,000 miles or registered between 1.1.99 and 31.3.99 for private use only. No cash alternative. See your dealer for warranty details. "UK Automotive Company of the Year 1998" awarded by The Institute of Transport Management.





## Nation's natural wealth wasted

By MICHAEL DYNES

EVER since diamonds were discovered in Sierra Leone by the British Geological Survey in 1930, the industry has been cursed by an inability to prevent anyone from digging them out of the ground.

The country's diamonds are dispersed over such vast areas that it has been impossible for national authorities to prevent freelance operators from mining them for sale on the black market.

One of the world's great diamond producers has been virtually wiped out as a result, but the prospect of vast wealth continues to excite interest in the country's natural resources among legitimate and illegitimate business interests.

The Sierra Leone Selection Trust, a British firm, began commercial mining on a small scale in 1934. After it teamed up with De Beers, the global diamond giant, the industry grew rapidly. By the 1950s Sierra Leone was one of the world's most important sources of gem-quality diamonds.

But things soon began to fall apart. "The Sierra Leone Selection Trust couldn't control the source," Andy Lamont, a De Beers spokesman, said. "Diamonds started appearing on the market from locals. As small operators got involved, the big firms lost control. That's the story of diamond mining in Sierra Leone."

Attempts were made to buy the illicitly mined diamonds, but it was impossible to stem the growing tide of freelance operators and prevent the loss of revenue for the Government. Mr Lamont added.

Corruption, mismanagement and greed destroyed Sierra Leone's diamond industry, and deprived the Government of vast revenues. De Beers pulled out in 1985 because of the deteriorating political climate. Today, the country produces 150,000 carats a year compared with 20 million from Botswana.

# Freetown staff had 'a secret channel to Cook'

FROM SAM KILEY IN FREETOWN

THE findings of the report by Sir Thomas Legg, QC, into the Sandline affair — which blamed Foreign Office officials for failing to brief Robin Cook about allegedly illegal arms shipments by the British security company to the elected Freetown Government of President Kabbah last year — have been undermined. Investigations by The Times have revealed that briefings were sent by the officials through secret German communications.

It appears that Peter Penfold, British High Commissioner to Sierra Leone, and other officials were given access to encoded German communications equipment to transmit details of the arms supplies, and activities by a handful of South African mercenaries flying a helicopter in support of West African peacekeepers fighting rebels in the former British colony, with the approval of the German and British Governments and their secret services.

When the Sandline affair was exposed last year, the company had tabled a proposal to send more mercenaries to Sierra Leone to support West

African peacekeepers. "When the British Government says that it did not know, it is quite simply not telling the truth. Not only were communications supplied by the Germans, but these briefings would have ended up on the top of the relevant minister's papers in the morning in Bonn as well as London," said a Western intelligence source.

Mr Cook and Tony Lloyd, the Foreign Office Minister responsible for Africa, told the Legg inquiry and parliamentary committees investigating the affair that they were not informed of support for the plans to send arms and mercenaries to Sierra Leone.

Mr Penfold was criticised last year by Sir Thomas, former Permanent Secretary at the Lord Chancellor's Department, for having failed to keep his masters in London fully informed.

Sir Thomas's report also said that the British diplomats working in Conakry in Guinea, in "exile" from Freetown, were unable to send secure messages back to London, and that this accounted for a breakdown in communications. The



West African peacekeepers search a Sierra Leone civilian suspected of being a rebel in Freetown, where the battle to control the capital continues

explanation raised some amusement among British diplomats at the time, who pointed out that a Queen's Messenger carrying a diplomatic bag would have been perfectly secure.

But use of the secure German communications channels not only shows the high level of clearance given to the backing for Sandline's negotiations, but also implies that the secret method of communication was kept from Sir Thomas and parliamentarians involved in the later investigations.

"The British were able to use the German channels whenever they wanted. This

went on for several weeks and had to have had clearance at the highest levels.

"Even allies are reluctant to allow one another to use their equipment. This was a unique

line, even if they did not approve. It is absurd to, therefore, suggest that ministers in Bonn knew, but that Cook and company did not," said the Western agent.

## 'When the Government says it did not know, it is not telling the truth'

set-up and strongly implies that other members of the European Union — who often share their intelligence — were, at the very least, aware of what British diplomats were talking about with Sand-

line, even if they did not approve. It is absurd to, therefore, suggest that ministers in Bonn knew, but that Cook and company did not," said the Western agent.

# Cape Muslims threaten to avenge death

FROM R.W. JOHNSON IN JOHANNESBURG

BOTH the South African Government and Muslim groups moved rapidly yesterday to defuse tension after the death of Yusuf Jacobs, the protester hit in the head by a police plastic bullet during a demonstration against last week's visit by Tony Blair.

Earlier, Sallie Abadiah, head of security for a Muslim vigilante group, had threatened that it would "make South Africa ungovernable", should Mr Jacobs die. Given the group's violent record and the parous state of public order in Cape Town's Muslim community — last year saw about 600 terrorist incidents, including the explosion of 70 pipe bombs — this threat was being taken seriously by the police.

Mr Jacobs was shot during a protest by a pro-traitor group in the Cape calling itself Muslims Against Global Op-

pression. Mr Abadiah, of the vigilante group People Against Gangsterism and Drugs (Pagad), said yesterday that Mr Jacobs was also a member of Pagad, the first time a direct link between the two groups had been made.

It seemed, however, that the Government had struck a deal with Pagad. Azhar Cachalia, the Security Secretary and one of numerous Muslims in the ANC Government, announced that President Mandela will set up an inquiry into Mr Jacobs's death.

Pagad spokesmen, meanwhile, said that a planned protest march after Mr Jacobs's funeral had been cancelled, and announced that they wanted to sit down with "good policemen" to discuss the affair.

The police, for their part, continued to insist that they fired on the demonstrators only after they saw them reaching for guns from a passing vehicle. The police also announced that they be-

lieve links exist between a car bomb attack at Cape Town's Waterfront development, which injured three people on New Year's Day, and the bomb attack in August, also at the Waterfront, which killed two people at a Planet Hollywood restaurant.

Earlier, there was a pipe-bomb attack on a Kentucky Fried Chicken outlet in Cape Town. The chain is seen by Muslim extremists as a symbol of US consumer culture and it has told franchise-holders to step up security.

Most South Africans are bemused by the continuous rumble coming from Cape Town's 360,000-strong Muslim community and by the prominence which Islam has assumed in South Africa since 1994. Fewer than 2 per cent of the population are Muslim, but there are three Muslims in the Cabinet. Among Africans there is much resentment of "Mandela's Indians" and a general expectation that Thabo Mbeki,

once he takes over as President, will move to cut back sharply their numbers in government.

Jakes Gerwel, the Cabinet Secretary, who is also the director-general of President Mandela's Office, is to travel to Libya to intercede with Colonel Gaddafi to surrender the two Lockerbie bomb suspects. The initiative, a direct result of Mr Blair's visit, seeks to exploit the special relationship between Mr Mandela and Colonel Gaddafi.

Ironically, the Government's links with Libya may also provide Pretoria with leverage in dealing with its Muslim extremists. The fact that the Cape Town bombings came so soon after the bombing of the US Embassies in Kenya and Tanzania last August has led most to assume that the Cape Town terrorists are acting at the behest of anti-American groups in the Arab world. If so, few are better placed than Colonel Gaddafi to exercise a restraining hand.

# Harare editor held over 'revolt' report

FROM JAN RAATH IN HARARE

MILITARY police yesterday arrested the Editor of a Zimbabwe newspaper after it reported that the authorities had arrested 23 soldiers for urging their comrades to rebel against President Mugabe.

Mark Chavunduka, 34, Editor of *The Standard*, was still at Cranborne military barracks last night in the custody of the Army's special investigations branch. His lawyers were refused access. Clive Wilson, *The Standard's* proprietor, said an application for his release would be made to the High Court today.

Military and secret police also interrogated another jour-

nalist at the newspaper's offices yesterday. They threatened to use "other avenues of extracting information" when he refused to give them further information.

Earlier, Moven Mahachi, the Defence Minister, delivered an enraged attack on the country's independent press. He denounced as "unreasonable" a series of critical reports about Zimbabwe's military operation in the Democratic Republic of Congo aimed at preventing President Kabila's overthrow by Tutsi rebels.

Mr Mahachi denied *The Standard's* report of the 23 arrests.

## MSc in Computing

### Continuing Professional Development

The Open University offers managers and professionals with computing experience the chance to obtain an MSc degree in Computing for Commerce and Industry (CCI) programme. You do not need a previous degree for entry to the programme, although you will need appropriate experience in computing and will probably have studied to at least HND level.

### Topics include

- software engineering • software development using Java
- project management • relational database systems
- object oriented software technology
- user interface design and development
- digital telecommunications • intelligent systems

### 6 month course or an MSc

Courses can be studied individually or combined with others from the Computing for Commerce and Industry (CCI) programme to build a diploma or MSc degree. Your studies will have immediate application to the workplace. See <http://cci.open.ac.uk>

### Professional recognition

CCI courses are used and recognized by many of the UK's leading companies and organizations. They are approved by the ISE, IMechE and BCS for Continuing Professional Development (CPD). Our Project Management course is accredited by the Association for Project Management (APM) and the Information Systems Examination Board (ISEB).

### OU supported open learning

All course material - including software, CD-ROM, course books and assessment - are supplied. Your personal tutor, a subject specialist, will provide you with advice and feedback. You can also network with other students and tutors on the OU's conferencing system and attend an optional residential school. You can fit your study around your work and family commitments.

You will find Open University courses are practical and cost effective and that they can build a real platform for developing your career. Ring today or e-mail us at [ccr-gen@open.ac.uk](mailto:ccr-gen@open.ac.uk) - please quote ref CC19AT.

Complete and send this coupon to:  
The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK9 6AA.  
☐ Please send me your Computing for Commerce and Industry prospectus.  
☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.  
Title \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_/19\_\_\_\_  
Tel. \_\_\_\_\_  
OU Hotline (24 hours) 01908 653449

## Michael Jordan set to retire

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

MICHAEL JORDAN, by common consent the greatest player in the history of basketball, is expected to announce his retirement this week after a record-breaking career that drew millions to his sport and billions to his backers.

Jordan, 35, who led the Chicago Bulls to six national championship titles and earned more than \$60 million (£36 million) in the past two years, excluding endorsement deals, will hang up his trademark black boots rather than play out a basketball season truncated by a bitter dispute between management and players, officials said.

Bald, 6ft 6in tall, and unmatched in his athleticism and will to win, Jordan singlehandedly made basketball the most lucrative professional sport in America, pumping an estimated \$10 billion into the national economy over 13 seasons. Unlike many fellow stars, he provided the game with some of its most memorable moments without developing an arrogance to match, struggling off controversy about a costly gambling habit to become, in one poll, one of Americans' "most respected newsmakers" along with Mother Teresa, Abraham Lincoln and Martin Luther King.

Jordan averaged 31.5 points a game over the course of his career, making him the National Basketball Association's Most Valuable Player a record five times. Cliffhangers were his speciality. He snatched the winning points in the final seconds in 26 NBA games.

Simon Barnes, page 40

# New skirmish in no-fly zone as Britain turns for help to Iran

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON AND MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

AMID growing tension in the Gulf an American F16 fighter fired on an Iraqi radar site in the northern no-fly zone yesterday, the sixth skirmish since the end of Operation Desert Fox more than three weeks ago.

The latest action came as William Cohen, the US Secretary of Defence, claimed that Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's new refusal to recognise no-fly zones demonstrated that he was becoming increasingly "irreversible and aggressive".

In response to the deepening crisis, a senior British official will today hold talks with leaders in Iran, which said it was working towards a peaceful solution. Derek Plumbley will be the most senior Foreign Office official to visit Iran since the Islamic Republic distanced itself from the farwa against Salman Rushdie last September.

"Iran is an important regional player and a valid interlocutor on Iraq," a Foreign Office spokesman said. Mr Plumbley, the Foreign Office director for the Middle East and North Africa, will also discuss other bilateral issues during his two-day visit.

Mr Plumbley's trip follows continued efforts by Iraq to improve relations with its former Gulf enemy. Iraq told a visiting Iranian envoy yesterday that it was keen to boost ties and formally invited Vice-President Hassan Habibi to Baghdad for talks.

The US Secretary of Defence, visiting Japan, said Saddam appeared to be increasingly cornered since the end of the cruise missile and bombing raids by America and Britain.

Mr Cohen claimed that the four days of attacks in December were "one of the most successful" military operations ever carried out and as a result Saddam was now "starting to act up".

"He is lashing out verbally, rhetorically, against the Saudis, against the Egyptians, against the Kuwaitis," Mr Cohen said. He vowed that America would give no ground in enforcing the no-fly zone restrictions and warned that Saddam's forces would pay a penalty for continuing to attack or lock on to US and British aircraft with radar beams.

In yesterday's fracas, an F16 fired a missile at a radar site near the city of Mosul in northern Iraq and returned safely to its base in Turkey. The American pilot had picked up a signal from an early-warning radar that was considered a threat.

With tempers running high, America is boosting its air power over southern Iraq with eight additional F16s and four aerial tankers, bringing its aircraft in the region to 200. In addition, Kuwait has put part of its military on full, combat-ready alert in response to Iraqi "threats" to Gulf Arab states.

Against this backdrop, Iran has emerged as a potentially valuable regional mediator. Hours before the Iranian envoy, Mohammed Reza Sadr, met senior Iraqi officials yesterday, Iran's Foreign Ministry chided Baghdad for apparently renewing its territorial claim to Kuwait. It added that Mr Sadr would visit "other regional countries" with a view to resolving the crisis through



Cohen speaking of Iraq in Japan yesterday

Republican Guard, according to General Hugh Shelton, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Earlier, senior American officers had deliberately avoided such ambiguous "body counts" a practice that contributed hugely to a credibility gap before the war in Vietnam was lost.

As evidence of anti-Saddam discord in the southern no-fly zone, the US State Department said "opposition sources" had ascertained that summary executions of suspect military officers and dissident civilians had reached nearly 500 in the past two months. Among the victims were the commanding general and senior staff officers of the 11th Mechanized Division.

But while Saddam may seem increasingly isolated, so too are Britain and the US at the Security Council in wanting to maintain both military pressure and sanctions against Iraq. There are concerns in Washington that the three other permanent members — Russia, China and France — will find support for a softer approach towards Iraq from four countries that have just become council members: Malaysia, Namibia, Canada and the Netherlands.

The political battle also involves the future, if any, for Uncom, the weapons inspectorate. Its chairman, Richard Butler, insisted that it was "not dead" even though his inspectors have all been expelled by Baghdad and he has suspended flights by American U2 spy planes over Iraq.

The security council's search for a less intrusive role for Uncom could lead to the departure of Mr Butler, whose dismissal was again demanded by Russia.

## Jerusalem hunt for serial killer

BY CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

THE Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, gave a warning yesterday that a would-be Jewish serial murderer had been in action again in Jerusalem after an Arab in his fifties was knifed near the ultra-Orthodox Jewish district of Mea Shearim.

Mr Netanyahu said that the police were actively pursuing the assailant, who might have been responsible for eight previous stabbings since November 1997, two of them fatal and all following roughly the same pattern.

The latest attack came less than 24 hours after police had ordered extra security precautions around the Wailing Wall, Judaism's most sacred site, in reaction to threats of a grenade attack against Jewish worshippers by Islamic extremists.

Israel radio reported that the 57-year-old victim was stabbed near Mea Shearim at about 5.30am as he was on his way to work.

Last month an Arab man who was also on his way to work was stabbed with a knife whose markings led the police to suspect a Jewish extremist.

"It looks like the same serial murderer that we are looking for. I still cannot say this definitively, but that is the way it appears," Mr Netanyahu said as the investigation continued.

Yair Yitzhaki, Jerusalem's police commander, cited the district, the time of the attack, and the single knife wound as elements that made the latest attack similar to the previous ones.

سازمان اطلاعات



FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

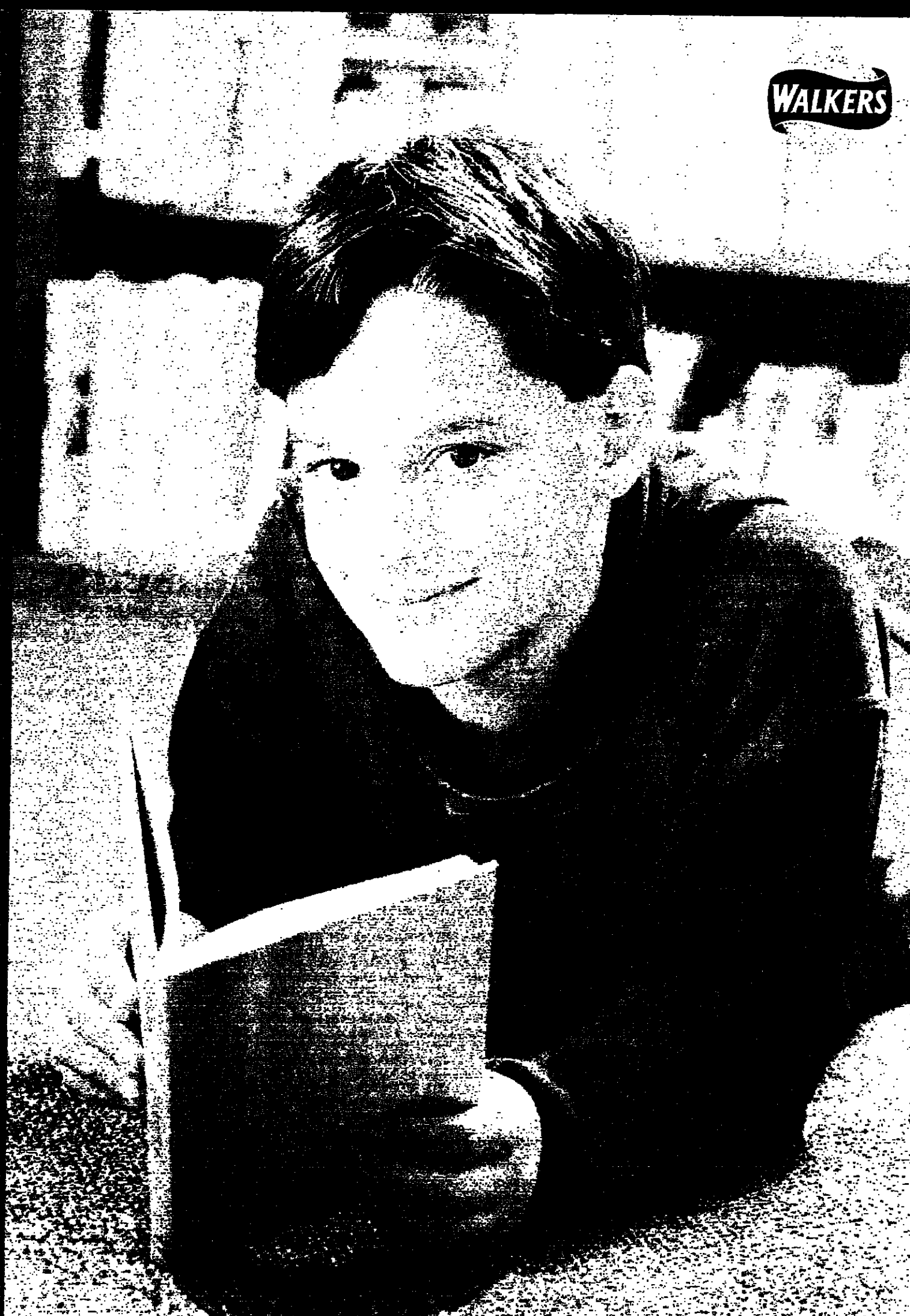
THE TIMES

# FREE BOOKS FOR YOUR CHILD'S SCHOOL



- HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY**  
 Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.
- MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM**  
 The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science books, audio and braille titles. The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16.
- EVERYONE CAN JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA**  
 Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available: one each day in *The Times*, four every week in *The Sunday Times* and on packets of Walkers snacks.
- START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY**  
 Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from *The Times* for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will appear every day in *The Times* until March 27.

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3388.



**SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN**

CHANGING TIMES



# What happens if the bugs take over?

The first speaker in our Scientists for the New Century lecture series explains how antibiotics are losing the war against deadly bacteria. Interview by Anjana Ahuja

Several years ago, a rash of books predicting medical doom appeared. With provocative titles such as *The Coming Plague*, they foresaw an apocalyptic future where superbugs would reign supreme with antibiotics powerless to stop them.

Some experts viewed these predictions as scaremongering. Others, including Dr Martin Westwell, a young scientist from Oxford University who has been studying the structure of antibiotics, thought these nightmarish visions were disturbingly plausible. "In 1963, the Surgeon-General in America said it was time to close the book on infectious disease," Dr Westwell says. "But now we have Lords select committees discussing strategies to combat infections because drug-resistant bacteria is such a massive problem."

As Dr Westwell will reveal on January 27 at London's Royal Institution in the opening lecture of the Scientists for the

New Century series, sponsored by *The Times*, bacteria that are resistant to all known antibiotics have begun to emerge.

"In the late Eighties, it was shown that bacteria could gain resistance to Vancomycin, which is sometimes called the antibiotic of last resort," the 27-year-old chemist recalls. "Then a few years later, one case popped up in Japan and two in America. There was nothing that doctors could do for them except give them lots of antibiotics in the hope that they might help the patient's immune system to recover."

The immune system of those patients managed to outwit the bacterial invaders and, fortunately, no more cases have been reported. But scientists know that it could be just a matter of time. Once an antibiotic is introduced, it typically takes only a few years for a bacterium to acquire resistance to it.

"It isn't overdramatic to say we are on the edge of an apoca-



Dr Martin Westwell: "If we go back to a time when antibiotics are useless, and people have to go into hospital because they have an infection, the NHS will go under."

lypse," Dr Westwell says in his gentle Wigan accent. "If these bugs get a foothold in hospitals, we are going to be defenceless in the war against infection. At the moment, large hospitals employ doctors and nurses to keep tabs on what is going on, to make sure the bugs don't take over. For example, if the virulent MRSA (methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus) bug is found, wards are closed and everyone is isolated until the infection is cleared. But smaller hospitals and nursing homes don't always have such measures in place, so there is always a risk of bugs getting out. We could go over the precipice at any time."

That, Dr Westwell says, would be an absolute disaster for the NHS. "The NHS was saved by antibiotics because people could just go and get medicine from their doctor in-

stead of going into hospital," he explains.

"We've just seen the flu crisis, which shows how stretched everything is. If we go back to a time when antibiotics are useless, and people have to go into hospital because they have an infection, the NHS will go under."

However, there is hope on the horizon in the shape of LY333328, a compound found in the soils of Borneo which is being tested by the Eli Lilly pharmaceutical company. It appears capable of exterminating the bugs that the most potent current antibiotics — Vancomycin, included — cannot kill.

Meanwhile, Dr Westwell, who holds a Glaxo junior research fellowship in biological and medicinal sciences, is one of many scientists who hope to design molecules that can com-

bat the superbugs. To design such drugs though, experts must deduce exactly how antibiotics extinguish harmful bacteria. Yet, despite the importance of these drugs, fundamental knowledge of how they go about their business is surprisingly hazy.

This is one reason why Dr Westwell accepted the fellowship at Oxford rather than a position at Harvard University. He sets his own research agenda, which allows him much greater independence. The alternatives are working under the guidance of a senior scientist and so restricting his area of study, or seeking funding from a government research organisation — such as the Engineering and Physical Sciences Council — which rarely allocates money for very basic science.

Moreover, it is almost impossible for relative novices with no track record to obtain money. The usual practice is for a young scientist to apply in the name of a senior member of a department; sadly, resulting success is not always credited to the right person.

Like many other talented young researchers trying to make a name for themselves, Dr Westwell finds the system frustrating. "I have no individual track record, so I would find it hard to get funding, but how do you get a track record in the first place if nobody funds you?"

Promise is no guarantee. Dr Westwell says he has seen top-rated research proposals fall by the wayside because there isn't enough money to go

around. The result, he says, is a "do or die" culture in the higher echelons of science. "To survive, you really have to be at the top of your field."

He is making a sacrifice for his independence — although bearing the prestigious Glaxo name, his fellowship pays less than a standard research position. These jobs are modestly remunerated; a 25-year-old researcher who has just attained a PhD can expect a starting salary at a university of about £16,000.

Dr Westwell's wife Valerie works as a mathematics teacher to boost the family income (they have a one-year-old son, Charlie). Supporting a family and paying a mortgage would be no problem on an industry salary, he says, but he will stick with universities because an academic career offers more intellectual freedom. He

hopes to become a lecturer within five years and top up his salary by taking commercial advantage of his research.

The *Times*'s sponsorship of the Scientists for the New Century lectures reflects growing concerns that, even though they conduct work that could have an enormous impact on our lives, the contributions of young scientists are not always recognised. This is also reflected in their social status.

"To be considered a cultured person, you have to know about the arts and about music and books," Dr Westwell says. "I think that to be a fully rounded person, you should be able to read science articles in the newspaper and be able to talk about it, have an opinion on it. Science doesn't have to be highfalutin. It should be accessible to everybody."



In the first of a new series of lectures starting on Wednesday January 27, Dr Martin Westwell, a young chemist from Oxford University, will describe the war against superbugs. As well as explaining how antibiotics work, he will discuss the frightening prospect that, for the first time in the history of medicine, we have no weapons with which to fight the most deadly infections.

The talk will be introduced by Professor Susan Greenfield, director of the Royal Institution. There will be the opportunity for questions from the audience.

The lecture will be held at 7.30pm at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS.

Please book me... ticket(s) at £5 and/or... ticket(s) at £25 (concessions) for the Scientists for the New Century on January 27.

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE DAY PHONE

I enclose my cheque made payable to Royal Institution

Value £ Cheque No.

(Please write your name, address and card number on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Visa/Mastercard/Amex card No.

Expiry date

PRINT NAME

SIGNATURE

Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS Tel: 0171-670 2985 (24 hrs) Fax: 0171 670 2920  
Please note that tickets will be posted until January 21 only.  
Tickets booked after this date will be held for collection on the night at the venue. If you do not receive your tickets please call 0171-670 2985 to confirm your booking.

## Shedding new light on an eye disease

For the first time a treatment has been developed that can slow down or halt the progress of macular degeneration, the most common cause of blindness in the elderly. The condition affects 16,000 people a year in Britain, and Simon Harding, consultant ophthalmic surgeon at St Paul's Eye Unit of the Royal Liverpool University Hospital, says that the new treatment will offer "some significant benefit" to a third of new cases.

It uses photodynamic therapy in which a drug injected into the body is activated when it reaches the site of a disease by shining light on it. The Liverpool unit has been part of a study of 609 patients at 22 centres in America and Europe, from which the first year's results have emerged. They show that treated patients are a third more likely to retain stable or improved vision than those treated with a placebo.

Macular degeneration affects about a tenth of people over the age of 65. In its most severe, "wet" form, it causes rapid deterioration of vision and most sufferers are registered blind within two years. Some vision survives, but it becomes impossible to read, drive or watch TV.

Some patients can be helped by laser treatment, but the great majority cannot. The new treatment has been developed by QLT Phototherapeutics, of Vancouver, Canada, and Ciba Vision Corporation, a division of the Novartis drug giant, which have applied for licences in America, Europe and Canada. It helps only newly diagnosed cases, not those who have already lost vision. Patients are first injected

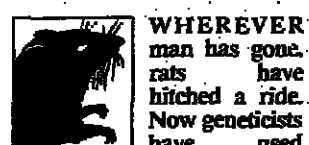


SCIENCE BRIEFING  
Nigel Hawkes

with a light-sensitive dye, called Visudyne, by infusing it into a vein. The process takes ten minutes, and then patients wait a further five minutes for the dye to be picked up by molecules in the blood called lipoproteins and circulated throughout the body.

The second stage involves shining a laser into the eye to activate the dye. The cause of the wet form of macular degeneration is the proliferation of new blood vessels in the retina, the light-sensitive part of the eye. Fluid leaking from these vessels robs the eye of its precise vision. The effect of shining red light into the eye is to activate the dye, producing highly reactive oxygen radicals which seal off the blood vessels, preventing leakage and damage. The laser does not produce any heat, so does not damage other parts of the retina. Side-effects are virtually non-existent, says Mr Harding — only a few cases of back pain and tenderness at the site of injection. After treatment the patients have to wear dark glasses for 24 hours.

The results show that in 61.4 per cent of those treated with Visudyne, vision was stable or improved, compared with 45.9 per cent of those treated with dummy injections. This means that the treated group were 34 per cent more likely to retain their vision. "This may not seem a huge difference, but if you or I had the condition we would jump at it," says Mr Harding. He expects the treatment to become widely available within the next year, subject to licensing approval, and is organising courses at Liverpool to train ophthalmic surgeons to do it.



WHEREVER man has gone, rats have hitched a ride. Now geneticists have used genes from rats living on the Polynesian islands to try to trace the history of human migration there. Linguistic and archaeological evidence has already provided strong hints of how human beings spread through the region 3,500 years ago. But confirming this by studying human DNA is a problem because indigenous populations fell victim to European diseases at the end of the 19th century. That makes it difficult to be sure that DNA from modern

## Rats show glimpse of the past

Polynesians is representative of the original population.

Rats suffered no such setbacks, so Dr Lisa Matisoo-Smith, at the University of Auckland, looked at them. She studied a section of mitochondrial DNA, the sort that is passed down the maternal line unchanged and mutates at a steady rate, providing an evolutionary clock. Rat DNA mutates more quickly than human DNA, so there has been

plenty of time for separate lineages to develop in Polynesia.

The results, reports *Science* Now, confirm earlier suggestions that the Southern Cook and Society Islands formed the focus from which migration to other islands began. "This is clear evidence that people were moving about quite a lot," she says. An exception is found on Chatham Island, whose rats belong to a single related group, suggesting that this island was isolated from the rest.

Dr Patrick Kirch, an anthropologist from the University of California at Berkeley, says: "It's nice to have confirmation of the work in archaeology and linguistics."

## TB or not TB, that is a question answered

THE creation of the new International Centre for Life in Newcastle has provided an opportunity for investigating death. The centre is being built on the site of the old Newcastle Infirmary, immortalised in the Geordie anthem *Blaydon Races*, where many victims of tuberculosis were buried.

Infirmary records suggest that 27.1 per cent of those who died there and were interred in the burial ground between 1753 and 1845 suffered from TB.

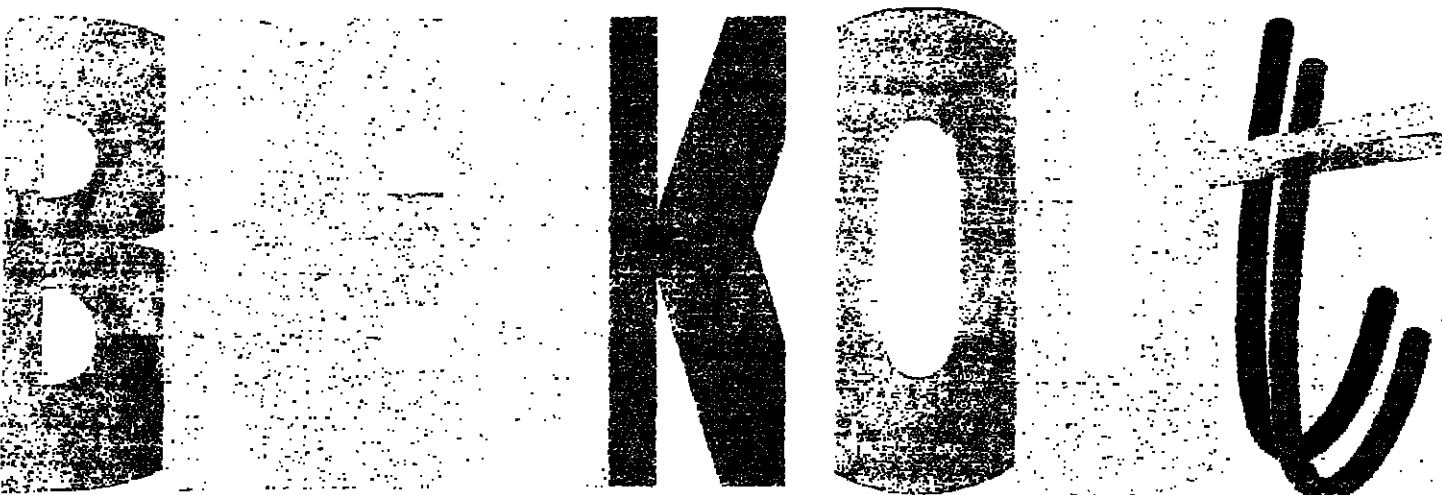
But how reliable were the diagnoses? A team led by Dr

Angela Gernae and Dr David Minnikin, of the University of Newcastle, examined bones from 210 skeletons which were recovered during excavation for the new foundations and tested them for mycolic acids — long-chain lipids that are "markers" of TB infection, which is caused by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. They wore gloves and masks in case any of the bacteria were still infectious.

The team reports in *Internet Archaeology* — an online journal to be found at <http://www.intarch.ac.uk> — that 24 per cent of the ribs from the burial ground tested positive for mycolic acid, a nice corroboration of the

records. DNA has also been used to detect TB in ancient bones, but the team believes that mycolic acid may be a more reliable marker. Since tuberculosis is strongly linked to poverty, the test may also be useful for assessing how wealthy, and how well-fed, our ancestors really were.

**POLAND**  
10 day Fr. summer holiday with full board  
£129  
No departure in the beautiful Tatras mountains  
New Millennium Holidays  
Brochure: 0121 731 4017




Escape the everyday. Dive into Big Blue at the best ever London Boat Show. Over 1,000 boats (from £300 up), fashion shows, the world's largest chandlery store, the UK's biggest show of water-based holidays, a central pool spectacular and — of course — the famous Guinness bar. Plus the excitement of the Big Blue Experience for newcomers. Feel the passion; make a break for it.

Earls Court 8th-17th January 1999.

Every day 10am-7pm. Thursday 14th to 9.30pm. Sunday 17th to 6pm.  
Adult ticket price £10.50 each (admits 2 children under 16 for free).  
Information line: 0990 100 556. [www.bigblue.org.uk](http://www.bigblue.org.uk)

**big BLUE**  
LONDON BOAT SHOW





*Joanna Coles*

**NEW YORK LIFE**

"I normally wear a button saying Birth is Normal, but this suit has just been dry-cleaned so I forgot," announces Sigrid. "Banana, anyone?" As Abba fades out, she

rything changes; becoming a family; having a new playmate; getting to watch cartoons; cuddling; genetic immortality". Sigrid, a veteran of 30 years' teaching, seems briefly nonplussed at this disparity. "Hrmm, professional women in New York find the birth experience more difficult because they've been used to being in control for so long," she sighs, finally.

Thirty years ago, when she arrived here armed with her master's degree in midwifery from Sweden, she was appalled to discover that most American women in labour had a general anaesthetic and woke up two days later to discover they had a baby. "As a result, we lost a generation of birthing stories. Now, what is the expectation of women giving birth in America today?" "Pain!" winces the lawyer.

"Bright" cries Sigrid. "You

all think you are going to have such terrible pain that you are going to need a lot of drugs to get through it."

"Are you kidding? I want the epidural in the parking lot," says Anna-Marie.

"Well in Europe — in Britain, for example," Sigrid continues, nodding at Peter and me, "people don't tell each other such awful pain stories." Resisting the urge to contradict her, I turn up Bill, who is fiddling with his Walkman. "Have you got your nursery sorted out yet?" I ask, aware that his baby is due in three weeks. "Well, we have moved some books," he says, bleakly.

**Sunday:** The second morning of our course takes on the character of a drama workshop as Sigrid assures us that the fastest way to learn is through role play. This morning

ing's action is a Caesarean section. I am appointed senior anaesthetist and spend the next ten minutes pretending to administer an epidural while Peter, playing the surgeon, pretends to slice into the abdomen of Anna-Marie, the patient. Sigrid assures us that the easiest way to avoid being overwhelmed by a C-section is to keep all about it.

"Hey, it's just like ER," says Bill, referring to last week's episode in which a man drove his car into the hospital but managed to cause a fatal car accident on the way and ended up being dragged away by police just before his wife gave birth.

"Oh God," cries Sigrid crossly. "I've been a consultant to all those damn shows and they drive me nuts. I tell you. You always see the birthing mother screaming and groaning and carrying on like bloody murder. They have to do that to make it exciting, for the drama, right? But that's not the true experience," she assures us. "Remember, birth is normal. Write it down. Birth is normal!"

The Marquess of Bristol, Britain's most notorious drug user, was not unique. Heroin is a powerful lure to those who seem to have everything, says former addict **Sean Thomas**

other loan so as to afford the next quarter of an ounce.

I well know this type, the upper-class junkie, because for several years I have been in London and I ran into more than a few of them. It is impossible not to. Central London's hard drug scene (and by hard drugs I mean, primarily, cocaine and heroin) is like a small town within a town, a hidden and incestuous village, a tightly knit network of dealers, contacts, clinics and "well-known addresses".

The drugs underworld is also surprisingly egalitarian: the need for drugs is a great equalizer. Thus it is possible for the crackhead from Hoxton to use the same dealer as the junked-up ambassador's daughter from Kensington, or the poor little rich coke-surfer

I might have been a fairly ordinary, middle class adolescent if I didn't (I once saw Johnny Hurvey doing coke in a smoky backroom in Dublin). But I can't be sure because I was too stupid. I do know that I have bounced into the Blandfords and Channons of this underworld. I have stared blankly across the same glass-topped tables. I have used the same rolled-up £20 notes to stuff the same "China white". I have sat waiting for the same courier to deliver the same cocaine in the same Hampstead penthouses.

Usually the glass-topped tables and Hampstead penthouses were theirs. Upper-class ladies are nothing if not bright, and generally they are bright enough to see that they are being used for something that is not in their best interests. But these ladies were not. They were too far gone to see. They were too far gone to feel alone in their vice, and doing heroin can be the most desperately bleak, sad, godless, solitary experience imaginable.

**W**hy, then, with all their chances and opportunities, with the best education and circumstances, do so many rich and well-born people fall prey to hard drug addiction? It is easy to understand the appeal of a powerful analgesic such as heroin to someone stuck on the seventh floor of an inner city tower block. It is easy to appreciate how you might want to numb your mind—and senses if all you could see ahead of you was another week on the dole. But why would an Eton-educated millionaire, heir to a Caribbean villa and a castle in Scotland, want to do the same?

The answer is that the two ends of the social spectrum share one curse: unemployment. People who are rich already have little to do except to make more money. Second (and third, and fourth, and fifth) generation rich people have even less to do: their money and status are taken for granted. *Suavi* and boredom are therefore the most feared

enemies of the poor little rich girl or boy. And you can only have so many "cars, helicopters and yachts" before even cars and helicopters and yachts start to pall.

Which is where heroin comes in. As anyone who has tried the drug will know, heroin is a sovereign remedy for *admaum vitae*. On heroin, time ceases to exercise its grip. Hours, days, lives can fly by and all you have done is to sit in your flat and dribble. Weeks can pass and all you have done is to repeat the endless but somehow comforting cycle of the drug addict's life: score, consume, get stoned, score, consume, get stoned. For people with no job, who do

not need a job, who would never conceive of demeaning themselves with something as common as a job, heroin addiction is a job. It gives shape and purpose to otherwise shapeless, purposeless lives.

The second reason that I believe heroin addicts are to the rich, heroin and leasure is its dangerous "glamour," its subversive image. For those stupid enough, like me, to try heroin in the first place, it exercises an allure because it is seen as somehow chic, as intriguingly nihilistic, as amusingly antisocial and transgressive. And it's so easy. If you want people to see you as cool and cynical, as sophisticated and daring, but you are too lazy or

dim to do anything serious about it — like become a soldier, or train to be an artist — how much easier simply to take heroin.

This spurious attraction of heroin as a short cut to "coolness" is assisted by the fact that the drug reinforces the addict's self-esteem, by paralyzing any self-critical faculties that might lurk in the psyche. Thus the painfully anorexic junkie sees herself as fashionably thin; the desperately boring addict sees himself as suavely aloof.

**T**he upper-class junkie might seem a modern phenomenon, but there are histori-

can parallel: Consider the obsession with duelling in the 18th century. There was another dangerous, possibly fatal, certainly pointless activity. Here was another judiciously nihilistic pursuit condemned by polite society but indulged in certain upper-class circles. Like heroin, duelling had glamour: like heroin, it relieved the awful boredom of the leisured life. The French toffs of *Les Liaisons Dangereuses* would, these days, be smoking freebase in Cadogan Square, and laughing at each other with sadistic glee.

Least I seem to be glamorising heroin myself, however, I should add that there is one big difference between the two upper-class vices. When 18th-century aristos were not murdering each other at dawn, they were running the world and discovering vaccines and writing *Don Juan*. When modern upper-class junkies are not doing junk, all they are doing is trying to find more junk so they can do more junk so they don't have to go out and find any more junk for a while. As the wretched Marquess of Bristol would no doubt attest if only he had the chance, cocaine and heroin are, in truth, about as glamorous as meths. Only more expensive. And more moronic. And more pitiful.



**Shooting up:** "Weeks pass and all you have done is to repeat the cycle of the addict's life — score, consume, get stoned."

■ **USERS** agree that heroin is seductive, pernicious and now the most fashionable of all the so-called recreational drugs with the young. Diamorphine, to give the killer its clinical name, gives a sense of extraordinary wellbeing and security before relentlessly destroying every victim too weak to quit.

■ TODAY the drug is easily available in every city and town in the country. And "smack" is cheap too; at £20 a gram it is a third cheaper than its class A rival, cocaine.

■ THE drug can be snorted, injected into veins or smoked — “chasing the dragon”. Addiction is as inevitable as death and taxes.

■ **MAIN** producers of the opium poppy, from which heroin is produced, include Turkey, Mexico, Iran and Lebanon. But the big fields are in the so-called Golden Triangle running from Laos through Cambodia and Burma.

■ THE hazards of heroin use are appalling: appetite loss, convulsions, vomiting, loss of bowel control, sleeplessness, rotting teeth, impotence in men, infertility in women, and death.

Extant former users include Rolling Stones Keith Richards and Charlie Watts, Eric Clapton, Jamie Blandford, Lou Reed and several supermodels who cannot be named for legal reasons.

Among those who paid the ultimate price: jazzmen Charlie Parker and Miles Davis; Jim Morrison of The Doors; Sid Vicious of the Sex Pistols.

Saga's Traveller's World brochure features many exciting and exotic destinations around the world, plus opportunities to enjoy something out of the ordinary. You could meet the owners in person in the quaint town of Zsolt for lunch in Hungary, or enjoy hot air ballooning in Palm Springs, search for the Orca whale around Vancouver Island, travel aboard the Rocky Mountaineer, or perhaps circumnavigate the world on Saga's own cruise ship, *Saga Rose*.

These are just part of Saga's surprising range of worldwide holidays for 1999. Wherever you choose to travel you will find a commitment to quality, service and value, all backed by 47 years' experience of arranging holidays.

When you travel with Saga you benefit from excellent value. We include insurance and cancellation cover on all overseas holidays and cruises, and offer many single rooms at no extra cost.

For your copy of the new Saga brochures, simply complete and return the coupon below, or call our 24-hour brochure request line free.

**FREE 0800 300 456** enquiry line **A973**  
<http://www.saga.co.uk>  
**SAGA**  
*Now's the time*  
 Teltext 111 111 111

**Please send me the following brochures**

<b>Overseas</b>	<b>Cruises</b>
Europe & the Mediterranean <input type="checkbox"/>	Ocean River
North America <input type="checkbox"/>	Sage Rose (exclusive to Sage)
Rest of the world <input type="checkbox"/>	
Flights only <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>UK Holidays</b>
	Croat Holidays

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss) \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ Country \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Birth (Mr) / / 19

Date of Birth (Mrs/Miss) 1/19

Please return to Saga Holidays Ltd, FREEPOST (NL2710),  
Frederic X, Co. Durham SR3 2PU. You do not need a stamp.

Saga Holidays Ltd would like to send you information about services provided by other  
Saga Holidays Ltd. If you do not wish to receive this information, please tick the box.

## **MORGAN CYRIX III 300MHz**

**3.2GB - 32MB RAM - 32x CD ROM - 56K MODEM**  
300MHz processor, 3.2Gb ultra DMA drive, 32Mb SDRAM, 512K Cache RAM, 36x CD, wavetable sound, 160W speakers, 4Mb AGP graphics and 56K modem. 14" SVGA colour monitor, keyboard, mouse & £579  
Windows 95, 15" and 13".

**INTEL PENTIUM II 400**  
ATX mini tower - as above but 4.3Gb,  
64Mb RAM, 8Mb AGP graphics  
and 17" SVGA colour monitor **£999**

**RICOH RDC-2E DIGITAL CAMERA**  
768 x 576 resolution, 2Mb RAM card, pop up TFT colour  
viewing screen/optical viewfinder, auto exposure  
£249

**TOSHIBA LIBRETTO 30 CT**  
AMD 75MHz sub sub-notebook with Win 95. Size 8" x 5" x 1.5".  
weighs under 2lbs. 850Mb drive, 8Mb RAM (max 20Mb), top

PCMCIA slot, Win 95. (US/Japanese keybd). **L469**

**SAMSUNG SMARTJET 4300**

Colour ink jet printer, scanner, fax & copier, 1200 dpi, 7 ppm

**1**  **PRINT, FAX, SCAN & COPY**

mono, 3.5mm colour, 300 dpi scanner with OCR software, plain paper fax (requires handset or PC to dial); **£149** plain paper photocopier; with on-site warranty.

Direct from the brand leaders - factory return by Olympus - as new - full warranty.

<b>G-820L</b> 640 x 480 res, 2Mb SmartMedia RAM, fully auto, built in flash	<b>\$225</b>
<b>G-830L</b> 1024 x 768 res, 2Mb SmartMedia RAM, fully auto, built in flash	<b>\$289</b>
<b>G-840L</b> 1280 x 960, 4Mb SmartMedia, tele/wide angle mode, built in flash	<b>\$399</b>

**DEC 500 COLOUR INK JET PRINTER**  
600 x 300 dpi text, 300 dpi graphics, 5 pages/min, 5  
resident fonts, 128K buffer, includes colour cartridge. **£59**

**BROTHER HL-760 LASER PRINTER**  
1200 x 600 dpi resolution, 6 pages/min, HP PCL 5 emulation and Windows GDI, 1Mb RAM, straight paper path. List £350.

**133MHz COLOUR NOTEBOOK**  
AMD 586 133MHz processor, 1.35GB drive, 8MB RAM 2.5"

1.44 floppy drive and 10.4" dual scan colour screen. Integral pointing device, PCMCIA slots, sound/speakers, MMH bat, DOS, Windows & carry case. US keyboard. **£469**

ALL GOODS BRAND NEW (UNLESS STATED) AND FULLY GUARANTEED  
ALL PRICES INCLUDE VAT (17.5%) - OFFERS MUST CLOSE 23 JAN

64-72 New Oxford Street, London WC1A 1AX ..... 0171-255 2115  
34 Edgobaston Centre, Hagley Rd, Birmingham B16 8SH ..... 0121-452 1147  
11-12 Station Approach, Manchester M1 2GH ..... 0161-237 1111

Next day delivery subject to stock. All major credit cards. \* Late night Thursday 7.30 pm.  
<http://www.morgancomputers.co.uk> e-mail [sales@morgancomputers.co.uk](mailto:sales@morgancomputers.co.uk)  
 All prices inc VAT (17.5%). Delivery extra. Goods subject to availability. E & OE



# Olé for the tangoing President

Like him or not, you have to admit that President Clinton is amazing. Judged on resilience, he beats all other politicians in the United States hands down.

On Monday night, he led a tango around the White House floor after the state banquet for President Menem of Argentina, wriggling and swooping with a huge grin on his face. Earlier, he had bounced round the Detroit Motor Show, telling company reps — to nervous laughs — that his beloved first car, a Mustang, did not have very good brakes.

On more serious ground, he is firmly set on delivering his State of the Union speech on Tuesday, a chance to remind the American people that the state of the union is indeed great. The economy is barely slowing, the Dow Jones is back to its high points, the dollar is rising against the new euro.

Behind the scenes, his 11-strong legal team has launched a ferocious defence to the charges against him, denying that he committed perjury or obstruction of justice, or that he has done anything to deserve being thrown out of office.

It is a genuinely impressive display. Mr Clinton may have no self-restraint, but he is undeniably tough. His response, when attacked, is to keep going. It is at least one of the qualities you might want in a leader. It is not surprising that the many Americans who still like, or tolerate, Mr Clinton are so reluctant to see him thrown out.

Contrast that with the Senate's stuffy formalism this week, as it found itself finally in the spotlight. Of the many admirable features of the US Constitution, one of the greatest is the inclusion of a formal procedure for deciding whether the President should be sacked. But as the process is playing out now in Washington, it risks becoming a farce.

The Capitol, rising from its snow-covered hill against a dark blue sky, is a backdrop against which any politician looks like a Founding Father. And don't they know it? Senators — who now refer to themselves as the President's jurors — have stood in front of the nation's television cameras in below-freezing temperatures for 20 minutes on end. They have perfected the look: a herringbone overcoat, perhaps with velvet collar, a woolen scarf, under a cap of pure white hair of the kind Washington does so well. The faces are timeless and could grace a banknote or coin from any century.

The words, though, are instantly perishable in their ponderous search for importance. In a town where politicians speak as if testing each other's phrase for inscription on their own memorial, scores have been declaimed: "We are on trial, in how we conduct ourselves, not just the President." Again and again, we have heard them recite George Washington's notion that the Senate is the saucer in which legislation is poured to be cooled, after being heated in the boiling passions of the House. For extra historical weight, dozens have invoked the Senate's Roman predecessor. The taste for classical references provoked gentle satire even from the sober *Washington Post*, which teased Democrat Robert Byrd for mentioning Plu-

tarch, Aeschylus, Solon, Herodotus, Thucydides, Polybius and Xenophon within the space of 30 minutes, but apparently being unsure of Monica Lewinsky's name.

The best antidote to the Senate this week was to walk the frozen mile down the Mall to the new monument to FDR. Spread over a couple of acres, the craggy building blocks are inscribed with dozens of his genuinely memorable speeches, from "I hate war" to "Demoralisation caused by vast unemployment is our greatest extravagance".

But the memorial is also a reminder that the crises he faced deserved that language. The Senate's problem is that its subject does not warrant grandeur. The trial comes down to a debate about whether the President lied when he said he did not touch Ms Lewinsky's genitals, and whether it matters if he did.

Part of this week's pomposity stems from senators' frustration. You can have a sliver of sympathy. They have been elected after campaigns of numbing expense to what they have been told are among the most prestigious positions in national life. Chosen for six years, they pride themselves on being more "statesman-like" than House representatives, elected for two-year terms. But for the past four years, since Newt Gingrich's 1994 Republican Revolution, the television screens have been filled with House members, unruly younger siblings noisily seizing hold of the legislative agenda. The Senate's main distinction has been to cool any reforms to the point of freezing. It has initiated some minor legislation, but has blocked scores of judicial, administrative and ambassadorial nominations from the White House, grotesquely undermining the Administration. It also helped to squish attempts at campaign finance reform.

Against that record, we can see what is going to happen. The Senate will have the chance after the opening statements to throw out the whole matter. It is unlikely to take it, given how fond its members seem of the attention. So it will have a trial of sorts — longer by months if it calls witnesses.

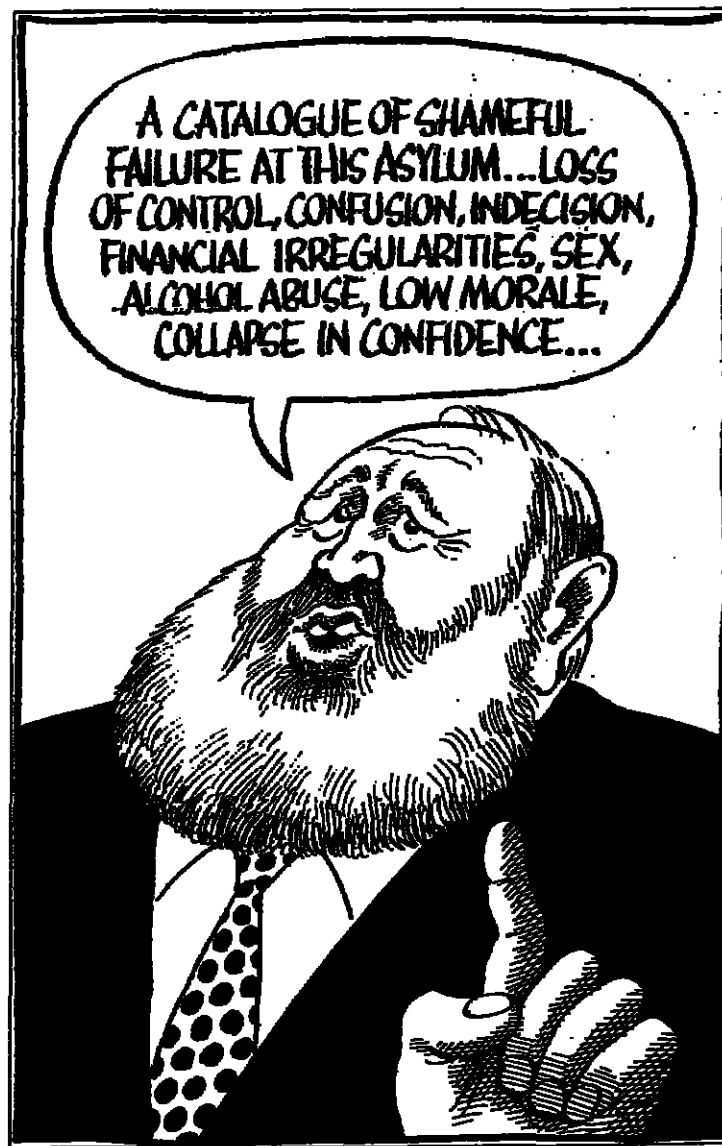
While that process continues, there remains a tiny chance that public opinion will finally swing against Mr Clinton, and that two thirds of senators will find in themselves a need to expel him from office. But it is much more likely that public opinion will stay where it has throughout the saga: firmly against Mr Clinton's early exit. It is then hard to imagine the Senate throwing him out. More likely, it will arrive many weeks from now at a formal expression of censure, the position that many senators already hold.

Many people are understandably uneasy at the image of the happily tangoing President, shrugging off all the charges against him. But the public is still right in its unchanging view that his behaviour does not warrant his removal from office. Much of the Senate appears to agree. If it wants to earn the historical compliments it has showered on itself, it should throw out the trial next week.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Bronwen Maddox



## Thatcher's fifth term

The world according to Blair is an eerily familiar place, far from Liberty Hall

After the Project and the Launch comes the Relaunch. You move forward or you die. This week the Blair Government staged a bizarre ministerial floorshow, ostensibly to divert attention from the pre-Christmas resignations. The relaunch was long planned as a mid-term boost to the Cabinet's image, but the seasonal bloodletting gave it a sensational overture.

Relaunches are for connoisseurs. The shrewd general always awaits the second offensive. The wise executive delays his move to head the rescue team. Never buy the prototype, always the redesign. Now that the Government is entering its stride, we have seen the back of those who stood forward in 1997, of the Mandelsons, Robinsons, Whelams and Drapers. They passed muster in the trenches, but not at the chateau HQ. It took Harold Wilson two years to be rid of the human impediments of opposition, and Margaret Thatcher three years. Tony Blair is putting his past behind him with impressive speed.

Out too has gone the old spin, of community, fairness and decentralism. In their place appears the phraseology of power. The relaunch is said to be about modernisation, discipline and leadership, especially leadership. In a speech this week, Gordon Brown eulogised Mr Blair in terms reminiscent of a Maoist acolyte. A stream of other speeches gushes from Downing Street's devil's kitchen, vetted for political correctness. I have read them. They claim that the new, non-squabble Cabinet has set itself to "deliver on its election promises... push forward with modernising Britain... and deliver clear leadership at home and abroad". These speeches are awful. Mr Blair makes John Major seem a Cicero and Mrs Thatcher a veritable Demosthenes. I defy anyone to distil novelty from such waffle.

But nothing in politics should be taken at face value. The key to this week's Blair relaunch is the lack of anything new to say. And that lack is due to nothing of substance having been launched in the first place. This week's vacuity is embarrassing only to those who misread the original project. It was, as the trickle of Blairite memoirs attest, simply to win power. Now that power is won, the project is to keep it. The essence of Blairism, as the bard said, "gives to airy nothing but a local habitation and a name".

One of the abiding jokes of British politics is that defeating Mr Major in 1997 required of Mr Blair and his

team superhuman skills of political genius. Another is that this victory instigated a revolution to rank with the fall of the Bastille and the St Petersburg uprising. The true achievement of the Blair team — more properly the Kinnock-Smith-Blair continuum — was more modest. It was to crush the Labour Left. After that, an ape could have beaten the Tories in 1997. No less hilarious is the concept of revolution. There is hardly an action taken by the Government over the past 18



Simon Jenkins

months that would not have emerged from Whitehall had the moon changed and... Mr Major scrambled back to Downing Street. This week has seen neo-Thatcherism rampant. The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, continued to make his predecessor, Michael Howard, seem a wet liberal. Yesterday he ended Labour's opposition to "three-strikes" mandatory sentencing, and extended the invasion of judicial discretion to property crime. He expects to add a further 4,000 young people to Britain's overloaded prisons. Liberalism on crime is now a defunct ideology. The same is true of education. David Blunkett is re-imposing Victorian payment by examination results on teachers. At the weekend he proposed privatising local authorities, an innovation at which even the Tories balked. His edicts on homework, family reading, truancy and league tables would come well from a Wackford Squeers.

At Health, Frank Dobson is hoist on his party's own petard. In Opposition Labour treated health politics as an exercise in statistical terrorism. Mr Dobson is now condemned to death by a thousand waiting lists. When he demands a cut in lists, people die for emergency beds. When he offers more money to nurses, he loses money for drugs. He is another Virginia Bottomley: those who seek credit for everything

are blamed for everything. Over at Social Security, the new regime may or may not clean the Augean stables left by the Tories. One thing is certain, life is going to get tougher for claimants, not easier. Workfare, like pensions reform, are mainstream Thatcherite policies that the Tories never had the guts to implement. The same is true of legal aid, Tube privatisation and the sale of air traffic control. There is not a drop of "socialism" to any of this.

Defence and overseas are no different. The Government has kept the Tory nuclear submarines, the Eurofighter project, and proposed a new generation of aircraft carriers. In foreign affairs Labour is as tied to the coat-tails of America after the Cold War as was Mrs Thatcher (more excusably) during it. In Iraq and Kosovo, Mr Blair loves his role as bombardier-in-chief to the White House. In Europe he began, like Mr Major, to walk tall at his heart and then found events moving him briskly to the periphery. Not a summit passes without an attack of malaise. Nothing has changed.

Put this to the more thoughtful denizens of Downing Street and they fall back mournfully on constitutional reform. They are right. Scottish devolution would not have been a Tory measure in its present, radical form, though I am convinced some assembly would by now have been conceded. But then I am not sure Labour today would have conceded what was granted so promptly after the last general election. The evidence of the London mayoralty and John Prescott's White Papers on transport and local democracy is that the decentralist enthusiasm of 1997 has all but vanished from "the relaunch". The London Bill now before Parliament depicts the new mayor as a sub-agent of the Secretary of State for the Environment.

To most of this Britain cries

Hurrah. In a perverse way, this is what the 1997 electors appear to have wanted. That was why only 43 per cent of them voted Labour. They booed Mr Major off stage, but not his policies. Whatever the Blairites may like to claim, the 1997 election was precisely to change personalities not policies. Mr Blair has recognised this. He has kept taxes down and pandered to Middle England in everything from education, transport and law and order, to hunting and duty-free shopping.

Old Labour is not the only casualty of this phenomenon. So too is old Liberal and old Tory. The Third Way was supposedly between Left and Right, but has swerved out and is overtaking the Tories to the Right. Small wonder William Hague can make so little impression. But Mr Blair's neo-Thatcherism is of a peculiar sort. On the libertarian-authoritarian spectrum, he leans heavily to the latter. He is the Thatcherism of wider regulation and a highly centralised government sector. Ask any doctor, farmer, teacher or small businessman whether he feels more or less "free" under Labour and you will get a raspberry for a reply.

Under Mr Blair as under Mrs Thatcher, intermediate institutions are distrusted. He believes in Downing Street as the fountainhead of all patronage (even who should be Poet Laureate), but also as sole conduit of political accountability. He is not the man to accord constitutional subsidiarity to Parliament, the judiciary, the professions, the unions or local government. Blairite democracy is what de Tocqueville classified as direct democracy. It uses the media to address the nation over the head of party and Parliament, and uses pollsters to hear the nation's response.

The political content of such government is impossible to define since it is a residual of market research: it is free-market and Thatcherite, fiscally conservative, authoritarian and centrally ordered. Its watchwords are not social justice but efficiency and value for money. It is essentially illiberal since its middle-income constituency is essentially insecure. Yet the public supporting this programme clearly outnumbers those whom it neglects. This world according to Blair is an eerie place. How long it can last remains a mystery.

comment@the-times.co.uk



## Cook's round

AS ROBIN COOK braced himself for his former wife's allegations that he was a drunk, he was buying refreshments at an off-licence. Saturday afternoon saw him pop into Victoria Wine in Westerham, three miles from his weekend pad, Chesham in Kent, and bag two boxes of booze. In his thirst, he left a portfolio in the shop. The manager chased after Cook to return it. "He was obviously going to have a drink," ventures a punter.

Next day, Margaret Cook said she had once found the Foreign Secretary reclining on a dining room floor, thirst sated. His friends denied the story. "Harriet Harman was 'astounded'," Confused, I rang the FO. It refused to comment, then rang back: "He was buying wine for two dinner parties." How jolly.

INSPECTING the posterior of that magnificent creature, Peter Mandelson, has been Sir David Attenborough. Alarmed by extreme tales about the former minister, he examined Peter's behind in a box at the Albert Hall. No, he couldn't find a demonic pointed tail, he told Mandelson — who was unamused.

## Not versed

THE widow of T.S. Eliot (both pictured) has said no contemporary poet is talented enough to become Poet Laureate. She has urged me to



tell No 10 to veto the shortlist: "I don't see what the rush is. Look at what has gone before — the talent of Hughes and Beckett which is not matched now. They should wait until there is someone outstanding. Paul Muldoon could be perfect in a few years." Perfectly dull, perhaps.

PRIM matrons in Hampshire are wiling because of plans for an annual Benny Hill festival. The comedian immortalised Eastleigh in his song Ernie the Milkman (he worked on the town's floats, giving him inspiration for life) and local historians want to mark his birthday. "We will have floats, with locals dressed as Benny, and a milk horse," says Gordon Cox, of a local history club. Says a local pillar: "Bikini bimbos are just not us."

## Off spinner

THE son of Glenda Jackson, the former Oscar-winning actress, is a candidate to take Charlie Whelan's job as Gordon Brown's spinner. Dan Hodges has managed to sell Steve Norris, the energetic head of the Road Haulage Association, to a surprised public. But he might blanch at plotting a "Norris for mayor" campaign, especially if his Mum runs for Labour. Like Whelan, he is a regular at the Red Lion pub, and is popular with ministers.



many of whom he has known as friends of Glenda since childhood. "It's time to hang up my CB radio, I will be leaving the RHA soon. I am interested in working for the Chancellor." Good luck, matey.

A RAG invites readers to bid for lunches with celebs, to claw over the careers of Rory Bremner, Dorey Russell, or Alastair Campbell. Fimin, muck-raking for lunch.

## Low spirits

SINEAD O'CONNOR, the rebellious Irish rock chick who ripped up a picture of the Pope, has been told she can become a priest. The offer of ordination is from dissident Bishop Pat Buckley, excommunicated after marrying divorcees. Buckley says O'Connor has a "deep spiritual element". So deep, that she describes her devotion to God as "something for myself".

JASPER GERARD

## 'Don't worry about the dreaded millennium bug. With a bit of luck, we may never even get there'

I know, even as I strum these opening bars, that I shall hate myself in the morning: because that is when I shall see this stuff in print, and know that you are hating me, too. Yet, much as I hate your hating me, even more than I hate hating myself, I have no professional option: it is the traditional lot of the soothsayer to get the sooth said and then wait to be not merely hated but stoned, blinded, incinerated, chucked over cliffs, and generally given the burn's rush for doing no more than his duty to say it, if the said sooth is not what his listeners want to hear.

And you will not want to hear mine. For despite the fact that I am giving you 210 days' warning of the sooth, there is nothing you can do about it, except spend

those days growing ever more anxious as each one passes. And God knows you are anxious enough already: indeed, there may well be far fewer of you around than usual to read and hate me tomorrow as the result of your having once again sprung up early to hurdle from shop to shop, filling your carboots with soap, pilschards, fags, whiskey, candles, aspirins, razor blades, mint cake, long-life milk and big fat books, thanks to the scant 352 days you thought you had until the arrival of the only thing you thought you had to be anxious over because you couldn't do anything about it.

Well, the good news is that you may have 142 fewer days to drive yourself nuts at the prospect of January 1, 2000, and the bite of the bug that will fill the welkin

with Ukrainian missiles, change all the traffic lights to blue, cut off your utilities, blow your pension fund on loose women, and force you into the cellar to survive as best you can on your Tesco hoardings. The bad news is that you may not have to endure those 142 days of anxiety because you may not get past August 11, 1999.

I know this because I have spent the weekend reading about total eclipses. With one single exception these are a bad thing, and since that single exception exists only in fiction, you can see how truly bad a thing they are. The exception is Victorian stories involving English schoolboys in

Alan Coren



Polynesian cooking-pots, where, just before the chums come to the boil, a total eclipse causes the Puzzy-Wuzzies to flee in terror, so that their lunches have only to wait until the Sun reappears to burn their bonds with a magnifying glass and paddle home to Eton.

In real life eclipses are not as benevolent: the history of the blot- ted Sun is an unrelenting record of death, destruction and mayhem, a tale of plague and shipwreck, fire and flood, rapine and maraud. To pluck just one from my many sources, the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* cannot record an eclipse without observing that cows dropped dead,

dogs grew feral, crops withered, and bishops went mad.

And those were simple days; simpler by far than next August 11, when stiff cattle and barking clerics will be the least of our concerns. I note, for example, that five million visitors will be heading for Cornwall's unparalleled eclipse view. How will they get there when, with barely a century to anticipate the demand, the Department of Transport has had neither the time to lift the Hornton contrail nor the clout to persuade the rail companies to lay on the extra carriage they have been building since 1991? Will the emergency services be able to cope with the ensuing chaos, the rages which follow it, the casualties which follow that?

How can they, they cannot cope with anything now, how will it be with half of them off work and trying to get to Cornwall? And never mind Cornwall, can the NHS handle the vast numbers of nationwide injuries, occasioned by people walking into things in the blackness, getting crushed by falling cows, and bitten by crazed pets or bishops?

I snatch these horrors at random, for who can guess what terrors await us when the Sun goes out, leaving villains to plunder unchecked, Cabinet ministers to be distracted by all sorts of unlit mischief, or even (he's a strange cove, your Johnny Sun) computers to blow a gasket? Then again, might I be fretting for nothing? Might, right this minute, the Prime Minister be working on an Eclipse Initiative?





## IN EUROPE'S NAME

The European Parliament should vote out the Commissioners

Jacques Santer is right about one thing, and wrong in every other aspect of his handling, both arrogant and self-exculpating, of the European Parliament's challenge to the Commission. The President is right that only "zero tolerance" will put the Commission's management of public money "above reproach". Yet the only zero tolerance that he himself has shown is of the whistle-blowing by honest officials from within his own walls. His barefaced assertion this week that "we are a victim of our own transparency" would alone justify an ample majority in the European Parliament tomorrow for the vote of censure that would force all 20 Commissioners to stand down.

Mr Santer, who took office in 1995 promising that his Commission "will do less, but do it better", has had four years in which to clean the stables of nepotism, cronyism and corruption. How little has changed since the Delors heyday is best illustrated by last November's annual report of the Court of Auditors, which for the fourth year running qualified the Commission accounts because €3 billion, 5 per cent of the total budget, was fraudulently spent or could not be accounted for. Citing "systematic failures to apply requisite checks", it concluded: "The incidence of errors affecting... transactions... is so high that the Court has had to give an adverse opinion on legality and regularity."

If the EU were a business, in other words, its directors would be facing the courts. The report found a €2.8 billion understatement of the Commission's "off balance sheet commitments". The gaps hide a tale of faked contracts and building projects, of officials trading bribes for jobs, of ghost workers and of sinecures for friends, such as the contract Edith Cresson, the Commissioner for youth training, gave her dentist for advice on Aids. The latest audit discovered that €600 million allocated to repairing 65 unsafe nuclear power plants in Eastern Europe had been lost, wasted, embezzled or left unspent.

The Commission's response shows the culture at work. It admits that there were no records for the €600 million but insists that it was not wasted and that "only" €2 million was being investigated for fraud. Without accounts, how could it know? To the ostrich reflex, add obstruction. The Court's President, Bernhard Friedrichmann, complains that the Santer Commission blocked with "untruths" his auditors' efforts to investigate €420 million of what the Commission calls "book-keeping errors" — money that vanished from the

EU's 1993-95 humanitarian aid budget — and, fraudulently, aid contracts worth a further £1.7 million. Police investigating corruption in security and tourism budgets have had to battle against non-disclosure of documents and the Commission's reluctance to lift officials' immunity. It was the Court, not the Commission, that forced the closure of the Mediterranean programme because of serious abuses, cited by Mr Santer as proof of his zeal. Mr Santer says that Uclaf, his internal anti-fraud unit, tackled 5,000 fraud cases last year. Even if that were credible — it has only 30 staff — barely 50 officials have been disciplined and only eight dismissed.

"If fraud in the European Community goes on as it has," Herr Friedrichmann believes, "it could bring down the whole of the EU." Mr Santer has this week had the gall to berate Göran Persson, the Swedish Prime Minister, for saying much the same. But in the looking-glass world of EU politics, the likelihood is that it will not even bring down this Commission.

Last November Mr Santer dared the European Parliament to back him or sack him, knowing that its only power is the blunderbuss of a censure vote against all 20 commissioners, just and unjust alike. The dominant Socialist group has abetted his gamble: it has been exhorting behind the scenes by Germany and Britain to avoid an hiatus until a new Commission was appointed. This argument is spurious; the best Commissioners could be part of a new team determined to sweep Brussels clean. It is better that there should be a short crisis than a Commission shorn of credibility hanging on for a final year.

To lure MEPs into making fools of themselves by backing down, Mr Santer has thrown them a few German-made bones of accountability. But he has stood by Mme Cresson, whose Leonardo programme is riddled, internal auditors report, with "the misappropriation of funds", and by Manuel Marin, head of humanitarian aid when vast sums went missing and, now, of the disgraced Med programme. Even if a strong majority passes resolutions denouncing them tomorrow, neither is expected to go gracefully.

That leaves the blunderbuss. The EU Parliament is a glass house from which to throw stones. But, while the expenses MEPs claim are scandalous, the censure vote is their chance to show that they are not craven as well as venal. With an eye on this year's EU elections, MEPs should block their ears and vote for censure in Europe's name.

## YEMEN AND FINSBURY PARK

Unanswered questions from killings and kidnap

The arrest of five British Muslims in Yemen is embarrassing because it suggests that the kidnappers who seized their Western hostages were inspired by Islamic radicals in this country. It is disturbing because the Yemeni authorities have neither charged nor freed the men, amid evidence of mistreatment in prison. What is also plain is that Britain is still seen abroad as a haven for Islamic extremists.

The link between the kidnappings and the arrests centres on the Finsbury Park mosque in North London, where the imam, who makes no secret of his wish to overthrow the Sanaa Government, was in contact with the kidnappers after the Birmingham Muslims, including his own stepson, set out for Yemen. Under Sheikh Abu Hamza, the mosque has become a notorious centre of extremism. Pamphlets circulated here a few years ago calling for the killing of foreigners in Algeria. Omar Bakri Mohammed, who tried to organise a rally of Muslim anti-Western activists in 1996, is associated with the mosque. Many local Muslims are so incensed by the extremism preached there that they have publicly dissociated themselves from it.

Whether or not the mosque has been running training camps, it is disturbing that London should have become so significant a centre for those calling for

Islamic revolution. Britain has come under attack from its friends in the Middle East and Europe for its long tolerance of activities that would be clearly criminal if directed against this country: these include the plotting, material support and advocacy of terrorism. Under legislation tacked on to the emergency anti-terrorism Bill after Omagh, the first two are indeed now illegal. The Government has meanwhile tried to reassure France, Germany and others that it will not allow London to become the centre of global Islamist plots.

Yet if the Yemeni charges are upheld, Middle Eastern regimes locked in struggle with Islamist groups will use London as a scapegoat, insisting that all local terrorism is masterminded from abroad. Some, like the radicals in Britain, have an interest in exaggerating the influence of splinter groups. This is unjust to the vast majority of British Muslims, who are appalled by the glorification of political violence that does such harm to the perception of Islam. As Britain's Muslims approach Eid al-Fitr, the joyful feast marking the end of Ramadan, they do not want to be associated with kidnappings and subversion preached by a few fanatics trying to build up a following. Islam is a noble religion; the law must be invoked against those whose violent creeds debate it.

## BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT

The DSS should look with sympathy at deaf ex-servicemen

All too often Conservative ministers in the last Parliament appeared to make decisions more on the literal application of rules than on the spirit behind them. One example, shortly to be re-examined by this Government, concerned the conditions under which former servicemen may claim additional benefit payments for loss of hearing linked to their time in uniform.

Until 1996 this extra income could be awarded in one of two circumstances. A claimant would be immediately compensated if, at the moment of leaving military life, he or she had suffered at least a 20 per cent loss of hearing as a result of excessive noise encountered during service. Others who had suffered lesser but notable hearing loss would be entitled to a rising increment in benefit over time as they too approached this 20 per cent figure. The logic behind this second section was that either there would be an after-effect of hearing loss incurred through service or that the noise encountered during these years made premature deafness much more probable.

Two years ago, the last Government declared that new scientific evidence had undermined the basis for this latter

category. There were no secondary effects of partial deafness after the initial noise-related incidents had occurred and virtually all subsequent additional loss of hearing was a result of ageing. This change saved the social security budget £35 million; and left veterans outraged. They were supported by David Clark, the Shadow Defence Secretary, who argued that the switch ran against "all conventional medical evidence and is a smokescreen to save money".

In 1998 Baroness Hollis of Heigham announced that the new Government now accepted the data on which its predecessor had altered past arrangements. The minister acknowledged that this was an area of controversy and offered a further review by independent experts that will be completed next month. The Royal British Legion has sought, without success, to persuade the Government to spend £20,000 on fresh research on the cumulative loss of hearing. Ministers will not find it easy to persuade the public that those who suffered during Service life are not more likely to endure deafness later. Their case will be stronger if they have ensured that every avenue of proper inquiry has been fully exhausted.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-762 5000

### High standards demanded of those in public life

From the Vicar of Jesmond

Sir, In supporting Robin Cook (report, January 11), Tony Blair seemed to dismiss the issues relating to the private life of his Foreign Secretary as "scandal, gossip and trivia". The Prime Minister wanted to get back to "the things that really matter".

But the breakdown of marriage and the marriage-based family does "really matter". Even if you ignore the private human damage, there are public exchequer costs. According to government estimates the annual "costs to the public purse of marital breakdown" are a staggering £5 billion (Research Paper 96/42 p74), and that excludes all hidden costs. Surely it does "really matter" that £5 billion is not potentially available for the current NHS crisis, or for education.

The sexual immoralities and marriage failures of public figures who should set public standards are a proper public concern. They cannot be dismissed as "trivia". They call for repentance. Lord Nolan, the chairman of the Committee on Standards in Public Life, when interviewed soon after Tony Blair took office, said: "Of all the behaviour which in my personal experience has caused the greatest misery to other human beings, I would put adultery pretty high on the list. I don't actually think you can expect a man with the strains of public life to perform adequately unless he has got a good home life to go back to."

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID HOLLOWAY,  
7 Otterburn Terrace, Jesmond,  
Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 3AP,  
January 11.

From Mr Alan Challoner

Sir, In her comment on the Margaret Cook book extracts ("A divorce of convenience", January 12), Libby Purves writes: "The only test of any action is whether it does good, and who can possibly benefit from this post-marital character assassination?"

Well, I believe we all can; if only

because it serves as a reminder that, ostensibly, politicians are representatives of our society, having all the values and faults that are contained within it.

The shell of superiority with which many of them clothe themselves is a part of the act that is meant to protect them from being seen as ordinary mortals and to delude themselves into believing that any special gifts that they might have outweigh other considerations.

In the end, all politicians' beliefs are self-serving. The accusations of their position offer them some respite from what the rest of us must suffer as a result of their indulgences.

Yours faithfully,  
ALAN CHALLONER,  
Bodelwyddan,  
Denbighshire LL18 5UR,  
January 12.

From Mr Michael Stewardson

Sir, So Labour and the Prime Minister want an end to "gossip column" politics (don't we all). Funny: seemed to suit them well enough in opposition.

Yours sincerely,  
MICHAEL STEWARDSON,  
6 Old Main Road, Pawlett,  
Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 4RY,  
January 11.

From Mrs Susannah Chapman

Sir, How sad to have a Foreign Secretary who leaves his admirable wife for his secretary. I am amazed how much newsprint has been taken up by the examination of the issues surrounding what used to be known as his "private life", just at a time when he and the Prime Minister have dragged us all into some very serious moves in the Middle East. I am very much more concerned by the increasing lack of diplomatic judgment he has shown than any domestic failings. Why should the UK abandon the

UN and all its careful approach in this thoughtless way? The raids on Iraq have caused huge damage to the development of international diplomacy in the region.

Why should we take a solitary policeman's role in the Middle East? We are no longer an empire and need a united approach with the rest of Europe.

Why should we play lapdog to Clinton whose judgment and timing must have some relation to his own domestic interests?

When a Muslim radical declares on television that our Government is guilty of international terrorism, I find myself in the astonishing and very sad position of agreeing with him.

Yours sincerely,  
S. CHAPMAN,  
Dove House,  
Sutton, Suffolk IP9 2SD,  
January 12.

From Mrs Patricia Perry

Sir, It has never been enough to be clever: those who demonstrate a lack of balanced judgment in their private lives invariably run the risk of showing the same unfortunate quality in their business and public activities.

How does the reputation of Great Britain stand now throughout the world?

Yours truly,  
PATRICIA PERRY,  
Long Meadow, Church Street,  
Charlbury, Oxfordshire OX7 3PP,  
January 11.

From Mr Simon Levene

Sir, It would have been nice if the Foreign Secretary had had an ethical domestic policy as well.

Yours faithfully,  
SIMON LEVENE,  
20 Berwyn Road,  
Richmond upon Thames TW10 5BS,  
January 10.

### Did Paris have Roman origins?

From Professor J. G. Evans

Sir, Parisians should not be cast down by the findings of an archaeologist at the Ancient Paris Commission which suggest a Roman, rather than Gallic origin for their city (report, January 8). The paucity of remains beneath the Roman city Lutetia and, in particular, the absence of streets, houses and the earthworks of an oppidum are no hindrance to the area having been an important focus of Celtic life.

Oppida often enclosed an area of several tens of hectares, but they are an enigmatic type of site and served a multiplicity of purposes, varying from cattle enclosures, sites of prestige or ritual, to meeting places.

Importantly, they were not always formal settlements or proto-towns: even Caesar saw some hillforts with no urban characters as oppida. Indeed, there may have been oppida without earthworks at all, with just the place being important — a cleared area of woodland set aside for annual meetings and ceremonies and later put aside for grazing cattle. In Britain, York, Roman Eboracum, founded in an area of intensive Iron Age pastoralism, is on just such a site.

The methods of environmental archaeology like pollen analysis and soil science should be used to examine the surfaces beneath Roman Lutetia for traces of woodland clearance, pasturing, and other signs of intensive land use.

The natural features of the site, too, may be weighed in favour of a pre-Roman origin, with a major river, several side streams, hill pasture and lowland meadows, all typical of many oppida.

Yours sincerely,  
JOHN EVANS,  
Department of Archaeology,  
University of Cardiff,  
PO Box 90, Cardiff CF1 3NU,  
January 9.

### Hendrix v Segovia

From Mr Martin Pearce

Sir, Mr Graham Wade's letter (January 7), extolling the claims of his hero, Segovia, over those of Jimi Hendrix to be included in your People of this Century, betrays reactionary hallmarks more characteristic of the last.

He says that Segovia "abominated everything represented by [Hendrix's] culture of cacophony, drugs and bizarre behaviour". Surely one man's "cacophony" is another man's sweet music. I personally am not keen on opera, dance, rap or jungle music but I would never write them off. If drugs and bizarre behaviour disbarred anyone from claims to genius Coleridge, Byron, Mozart and Picasso amongst many others would have to be excluded.

Hendrix's brilliantly innovative use of amplifiers, feedback and white noise, as well as his incredible stage act, are still widely admired and emulated today. Just because he was prepared to experiment both with his music and ultimately his life doesn't make him any less a candidate than Segovia might have been.

Yours faithfully,  
M. PEARCE,  
The Chapel, Church Lane,  
Islip, Oxfordshire OX5 2TA,  
January 8.

From Mr P. Binley

Sir, Whilst Mr Wade put forward an otherwise convincing case for including Segovia over Jimi Hendrix, he did fail to indicate whether Segovia's abilities stretched to playing the guitar with his teeth.

Yours faithfully,  
P. BINLEY,  
4 Palatit Close,  
Bradford on Avon BA15 1US,  
January 7.

### True lies?

From Mr John Hicks

Sir, You report today that, in a test devised by a management expert, anyone who answers "true" to the question "I have never unknowingly told a lie — true or false?" is placed under suspicion.

That is unfortunate, because to anyone who understands the ordinary use of the English language there can be no other answer.

We all often unknowingly say things which are not true, but that is not lying. A false statement is a lie only if intentional. To lie unknowingly is a contradiction.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN HICKS,  
17 Montagu Square, W1H 1RD,  
mandjicks@btinternet.com  
January 7.

From the Reverend Dr Peter Cameron

Sir, The only appropriate answer to the question "Have you ever unknowingly told a lie?" is the one Mr Cromarty is reputed to have given to a journalist who asked him at a summit conference if he had had a good breakfast:

"Possibly."

Yours faithfully,  
PETER CAMERON,  
St Mary's Rectory, Birnam,  
Dunkeld, Perthshire PH8 0BJ,  
January 8.

### Blair and the Lib Dems

From Earl Russell

Sir, Peter Riddell ("Blairism at a turning point", January 11) says that any movement of opinion "has been from Labour to the Liberal Democrats, rather than to the Tories. This suggests a mini-protest, rather than any fundamental shift in opinion". This prompts the reply: "Opinion on what question?"

Tony Blair's support has been so high because he has enjoyed the support both of those who voted for him because he was a change and those who voted for him because he was not. The fact that he has lost support to the Liberal Democrats suggests it was those who believed he was a change who are now disillusioned.

If Blair takes Peter Riddell's advice, the number of those disillusioned will grow, and so will the number of Liberal Democrat supporters.

Yours sincerely,  
RUSSELL,  
House of Lords,  
January 11.

### Nursing shortage

From Mrs Frances Stott, SRN

Sir, You are absolutely right to say that in order to tackle the current nursing crisis ministers need to take a fresh look at nurses' training (leading article, January 11; letters, January 12). While student nurses do spend time on the wards, much of their training now takes place in the classroom. No one would dispute the value of this, but for a practical job like nursing, classroom training should come second to practical experience.

By bringing student nurses back to the wards we would take pressure off trained staff, a competent student nurse is quite capable of taking a considerable amount of responsibility.

Students would get most of their training where they need it — doing the actual job. And the huge amount of money currently spent on classroom training (do student nurses really need to be taught such subjects as gender studies and sociology?) could be channelled towards a more realistic salary on completion of training.

Yours faithfully,  
FRANCES STOTT,  
Bleak House,  
Coppenhall, Stafford ST18 9BW,  
January 11.

### Future for the flag

From Mr Stephen Flook

Sir, If at some time in the future Scotland were to gain its independence, what would become of the dear old Union Jack?

The thought of our flag being deprived of its Scottish element is depressing. However, could its retention in its present form be justified?

Yours faithfully,  
S. A. FLOOK,  
Court Lane Vineyard,  
Ropley, Alresford,  
Hampshire SO24 0DE,  
January 12.

Business letters, page 21

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-762 5046.  
e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

### Organ donors' 'presumed consent'

From Professor Roger Williams and Mr Robert A. Sells, FRCS

Sir, The agreement of the British Medical Association ethics committee that the profession should consider dropping their opposition to the removal of organs for transplantation without the express permission of the deceased (but in the absence of recorded objection — so called "presumed consent") represents a major shift in medical opinion (report, December 28). It has been supported by a major report in *The Lancet* (May 30, 1998).

Much of the resistance of doctors in the past to such a change in the law related to a worry that it might provoke an acrimonious debate, damaging public confidence in transplantation as a whole. We feel, like the BMA, that this is no longer likely to be the case, provided that the change is preceded by informed public debate.

Other measures for encouraging consent during life through the National Donor Register have had a limited impact. It would, in our view, be more informative and useful if the register was modified to include objections to donation as well as consent. In Belgium less than 2 per cent of the population have recorded an objection to the use of their organs since 1986, when "presumed consent" legislation was introduced into that country. Since then organ donation has substantially increased.

An additional statutory responsibility on hospitals — namely the early detection of suitable donors — would also increase the number of organs. This has been achieved in Spain by increasing the number of transplant co-ordinators and extending their role. The number of Spanish organs donated per million population is nearly double that in this country.

There is unequivocal, published evidence in the medical press that these

two initiatives are effective in other European countries in closing the gap between transplant organ supply and demand. We therefore strongly back the BMA in its proposal.

Yours etc,  
ROGER WILLIAMS  
(Director, Institute of Hepatology,  
University College London),  
ROBERT A. SELLS  
(Consultant transplant surgeon,  
Royal Liverpool University Hospitals),  
Institute of Hepatology,  
University College London,  
Harold Samuel House,  
69-75 Chancery Mews, WC1E 6HX,  
January 5.

From Mr T. T. King, FRCS

Sir, In wishing to shift opinion in favour of the recipient's rights to an organ and away from the donor's to agree, the BMA's ethics committee is proposing what I imagine is a new ethical principle: if one person has need of something belonging to another who apparently no longer needs it, it may be taken without consent.

It has always seemed to me that there have been two problems for transplant surgeons in their search for donors. One is that as suitable cases become available mostly by accident the supply is likely to be chronically inadequate. The second is that there is probably latent among those caring for suitable donors in their terminal state a distaste for the business.

The BMA proposal may do something to sidestep the second but is unlikely to solve the first.

Yours sincerely,  
T. T. KING,  
Ridgemoor, Hutton Mount,  
Brentwood, Essex CM13 2LX,  
January 1.

### Beachy Head cliff fall

From the Chief Scientist at English Nature

Sir, I was puzzled by the comment in your interesting report on the cliff fall at Beachy Head (January 12) that this was proof that coastal landmarks are under threat.

Erosion created landmarks such as Beachy Head, and the cliffs are kept fresh and white by cliff falls. Without erosion the vertical white cliffs would stabilise and become covered by vegetation, turning green and losing much of their special landscape value. This has happened where chalk cliffs have been protected from the sea.

There is no doubt that our coastline is changing and, as the Environment Agency says, this process is probably speeding up. This presents us all with a real challenge, but in seeking to meet it we should not forget that the coastline we love has been shaped by natural forces, including erosion.

The lesson I take from Beachy Head is that if we want a living coast rather than a sterile, ugly, expensive and ultimately unsustainable concrete mess we will have to learn to live with change rather than always seeking to prevent it.

Yours faithfully,  
KEITH DUFF,  
Chief Scientist, English Nature,  
Northminster House,  
Peterborough PE1 1UA,  
January 12.

### Time warp?

From Mr David T. Staples

Sir, Mr Edward Russell (letter, December 30) queries the correct naming of years in the next century. Two thousand and odd or twenty and odd.

In 1968 Arthur C. Clarke and Stanley Kubrick made the definitive science fiction film *2001* (pronounced two thousand and one). They seem to have set a precedent.

Yours sincerely,  
DAVID T. STAPLES,  
11 St Luke's Church,  
42 Mayfield Road, N8 9LP,  
dstaples@tpc-lon.com  
January 2.

### Light on the subject

From Mr Jim Pearman

Sir, Philip Howard (January 8) asks how people did their intricate work with so little light in days gone by. I had an elderly relative who made lace using a small oil lamp with the light focused through a spherical bottle. This produced a spot of light about one inch in diameter; just enough to enable her to work.

Yours faithfully,  
JIM PEARMAN,  
Brouwerijstraat 29,  
1840 Steenhuffel, Belgium,  
jim.pearman@compaq.com  
January 8.











## NEWS

## Workfare testing for benefits

All benefit claimants, including the disabled and lone parents will be denied any state help unless they attend job interviews under radical reforms to be announced by the government today. All claimants of working age, except the disabled and lone parents will then have to take up a job offer or face losing their entire benefit under proposals which take Britain a step closer to American Workfare. Page 1

## Rebels torch African capital

Hundreds of Ukrainian mercenaries are fighting alongside Sierra Leone's rebels who made good on their promise to burn Freetown to the ground and torched the power station, post office, town hall and UN headquarters. Peacekeepers continued to try to drive out the rebels and claimed that they were conducting "mopping up operations". Pages 1, 14

## Kidnap trial

The leader of the Islamic kidnap gang who abducted 16 western tourists in a desert ambush is to go on trial for his life today in a court surrounded by high security. Pages 1, 5

## Clarke's team

Two former government ministers — Kenneth Clarke and David Mellor — are on the team for the FA Premier League in its court battle to stop football clubs negotiating TV deals. Page 7

## Porn block

Schools are to be offered a powerful screening system developed by American space scientists which blocks pupils' access to Internet pornography even in otherwise innocent documents and e-mail messages. Page 1

## Inquiry ignored

The Health Secretary Frank Dobson ignored the findings of a damning public inquiry report to reprieve the secure hospital at the centre of a paedophilia and pornography scandal. Page 2

## Couple's letter

The couple on the run with their foster daughters have written an emotional letter from an unknown address pleading to be allowed to adopt the girls. Page 3

## Erosion scare

The Government was told to act urgently to counter the danger of further coastal erosion, in the wake of the landslide at Beachy Head. Stretches of the east and south coasts could be the next to collapse as torrential rains and high waves continue to pound Britain. Page 6

## Girl devises an internet code

An Irish girl was hailed as a mathematical genius after devising a new code for sending secret messages by computer. Sarah Flannery, 16, used the complicated science of cryptography to design a code ten times faster than the one currently used to convert confidential information so it can sent via the internet and e-mail. Page 1



A lifeboat is hoisted 14 miles across Exmoor by RNLI volunteers to commemorate the rescue of a schooner's crew by *Louisa* in 1899

## BUSINESS

Trade war: The US will ask the World Trade Organisation on January 25 to approve hefty sanctions against goods from the European Union in their long-running row over bananas. Page 23

Hangover: A profits warnings from Allied Domecq, the Beefeater Gin and pubs group, saw more than £850 million wiped off its stock market value. Page 23

Christmas cheer: Kingfisher, the retail group, was one of few on the high street to enjoy some Christmas cheer, with a 3.2 per cent sales rise over the period. Page 23

Markets: The FTSE 100 fell 51.40 to 6033.6. The pound fell 0.93 cents to \$1.6307 and 0.44p against the euro to 70.78p. The sterling index fell to 98.6, from 99.0. Page 26

Football: Ian Wright, the West Ham and England striker, is likely to be absent for at least the next six weeks after collapsing in training and requiring surgery on an injured knee. Page 44

Tennis: Greg Rusedski suffered his second successive first-round defeat when he was beaten in three sets by Gustavo Kuerten in the Sydney International. Page 44

Rugby union: For the second successive month the Rugby Football Union has been found guilty of breaches of International Rugby Board regulations. Page 39

Simon Barnes: With the retirement of Michael Jordan the question must be asked: will we ever see his like again? The chances are pretty remote. Page 40

All grown up: Remember the malevolent nine-year-old Wednesday from the Addams films? Now Christina Ricci is a cynical 18-year-old with a new movie. Page 34

Southern bells: The South Bank Centre undoubtedly needs a facelift but the plans to demolish the Hayward Gallery, Queen Elizabeth Hall and Purcell Room are causing alarm. Page 34

Sister act: Julia Sawalha, Alison Steadman and Samantha Bond play three warring siblings in Shelagh Stephenson's tragicomic *The Memory of Water*. Page 35

Dramatic renaissance: The transformation of New York's 42nd Street, once peopled by drug dealers and porn moviegoers, now the heart of theatreland. Page 36

## TOMORROW

## IN THE TIMES

**FILMS**  
Brad Pitt as the character Death who falls in love with Claire Forlani and life in *Meet Joe Black*

**BOOKS**  
Paul Routledge's biography of Peter Mandelson is reviewed by John Grigg

Monted junkies: The Marquess of Bristol was not the only heroin user with a vast inheritance. Page 17

Joanna Coles: "It is 9.30am and I am already birth-classed-out. You cannot have a baby in Manhattan without being bullied into attending dozens of classes. Maternity tours, interviews with obstetricians, prenatal and maternal fitness classes: I have obediently attended them all." Page 17

Bugged: Can we ever win the war against super-bugs? Page 16

Nigel Hawkes: A breakthrough for treating blindness in old people and how tuberculosis can provide clues for historians and for South Seas anthropologists. Page 16

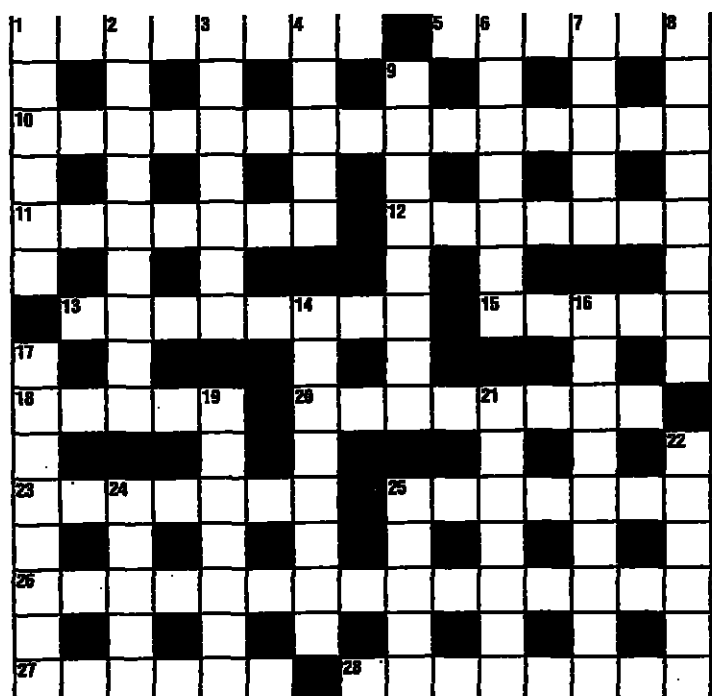
## TOP SITE

One of London's great properties, 94 Piccadilly, known as the In and Out Club, is for sale. Have you £50 million? Page 30

Sierra Leone is the world's largest producer of human misery. The UN estimates that some 440,000 have fled across the borders. As the fighting intensified hundreds of thousands abandoned their homes and joined the displaced. But what is worse is the terror. Rape and kidnapping have become commonplace. Page 19

High standards demanded of Rob in Cook: origins of Paris: organ donors' consent; Blair and the Lib Dems; nursing shortage; Beachy Head cliff fall; Hendrix v Segovia; Union Jack's future. Page 19

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,999



## ACROSS

- 1 In which contenders who've knocked out several others are matched (5,5).
- 5 European city cut by conflict (6).
- 10 US government organisation, say, to retire workers ahead of time (5,10).
- 11 Being agreeable, welcoming bridge opponents in friendship (7).
- 12 Island where I come ashore against (7).
- 13 Space behind house that could do for dry (8).
- 15 This board carries out each step by both spirit and letter (5).
- 18 Here received characters ending life always? (5).
- 20 Rough ocean — it's liable to capsize one (8).
- 23 Fish that will quickly bite (7).

## DOWN

- 25 Learner winning at chess very quickly (7).
- 26 In which ads appear to offer business opportunity (10,5).
- 27 Not oil, but different liquid applied to body (6).
- 28 He was willing to benefit others by his death (8).
- 1 Person sharing the bill, getting fruit, mostly (2,3).
- 2 One on board making consumer's position clear (5,4).
- 3 In dramatic epic, key equipment used by mountaineer (3,4).
- 4 Starts off paper by foolishly copying others (5).
- 6 Old style of trade-off by company (3,4).
- 7 City given another name when burnt (5).
- 8 Leave the field, having moderate result in match (8).
- 9 Herb and another fellow are in town (8).
- 14 A cold office in church — that's nice! (8).
- 16 Very rude about being broke (9).
- 17 Examination requiring no mental effort? (8).
- 19 Chief Superintendent somehow putting up with Morse (7).
- 21 Show in the same place briefly interrupting former success (7).
- 22 Middleman financially ruined king (6).
- 24 Allow to enter commercial American university (5).
- 25 Narrow miss smoothly faced after this? (5).

## Solution to Puzzle No 20,998

ACADEMIA PLINY  
EUS ANI  
SPECULATOR RAGE  
E A I R A O H  
DISCONSOLATE  
G E H N I A R  
MAIN ORTHODOX  
S C H E I L A  
TOURIST DREW  
T O U R I S T S  
BEWILDERMENT  
T S I O S A Y  
MESSE CRYPTOGRAM  
R U A A O E R  
ASLUE LOWERING

Times Two Crossword, page 44

## LATEST ROAD AND WEATHER CONDITIONS

UK Weather - All regions 0330 444 910  
UK Roads - All regions 0330 401 410  
Mobile 021 225 1111  
M25 and Link Roads 0330 401 747  
Weather 0330 401 747  
Channel crossing 0330 401 910  
Holidays to Heathrow 0330 407 505

## Weather by Fax

Dial 0330 followed by area number from your fax  
UK Weather 0330 401 747  
UK Roads 0330 401 410  
Mobile 021 225 1111  
M25 and Link Roads 0330 401 747  
Weather 0330 401 747  
Channel crossing 0330 401 910  
Holidays to Heathrow 0330 407 505

## World City Weather

193 destinations world wide  
by phone 0330 411 011  
by fax 0330 411 011  
by e-mail 0330 411 011

## Motorway

Europe City by Country  
European Road atlas  
France 0330 401 882  
Germany 0330 401 882  
Italy 0330 401 882  
Spain 0330 401 882  
UK 0330 401 882

## Car reports by fax

Send your car report to  
0330 401 882  
you may have to use a post box  
Address: AA Car Reports, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483,



هكذا من لا يمل

# THE TIMES

INSIDE  
SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY



**ECONOMICS**  
Janet Bush says it  
is time to tear up  
Maastricht  
PAGE 27



**ARTS**  
How 42nd Street  
became the pride  
of New York  
PAGES 34-36



**SPORT**  
Michael Jordan  
calls time on  
a great career  
PAGES 37-44

**TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO**  
Pages  
42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft WEDNESDAY JANUARY 13 1999

## Domecq's warning wipes off £850m

By Dominic Walsh

ALLIED DOMECQ, the Beefeater gin and Firkin pub group, saw more than £850 million wiped from its stock market value yesterday after it issued a stark picture of trading in its pub division.

Its shares, which have performed strongly recently, closed 81½p lower at 510p, cutting its market capitalisation from £6.2 billion to less than £5.4 billion. Earlier in the day, they hit a low of 50½p, equivalent to a drop of almost £1 billion.

The setback will increase pressure on the Allied board to find ways to restore shareholder value, after the failure of talks about an alliance with Seagram, its Canadian rival.

Analysts reacted by cutting 1999 profit forecasts by an average of about 3 per cent. They are now expecting pre-tax profits of about £600 million in the year to September compared with £615 million last year.

The culprit was pubs, where like-for-like sales are 2.5 per cent lower in the year to date.

At yesterday's annual meeting, Sir Christopher Hogg, the chairman, told shareholders: "The impact of eroding consumer confidence, first evident last summer, has intensified, particularly over the Christmas period."

Company sources indicated that while food sales in its Big Steak pubs had continued to rise, wet sales across its estate had declined dramatically. "Quite simply, people are not going into our pubs in such great numbers and when they do they're spending less. But it's not just Allied. It's an industry-wide problem."

However, some analysts reacted angrily, with one saying: "This is like the Allied of the bad old days. While some of this is due to market conditions, you have to question how

management has responded to the problems."

Another added: "Instead of just saying that first-half profits would be lower and hoping for a hot summer to catch up, they admitted the full year would be down. Things must be bloody awful."

The news overshadowed strong spirits sales in the US and Europe and the £519 million sale last week of Cantrell & Cochrane, the Irish drinks distributor, which is expected to allow Allied to return up to £600 million to shareholders.

The nosedive in Allied's shares — which had rallied from 389½p since October — was all the more stark given the group's remarks on consolidation. Despite recent comments from Seagram, its Canadian rival, that appeared to rule out a spirits merger with Allied, Sir Christopher hinted that a deal could still be possible.

He said: "It remains to be seen how Seagram will address its wine and spirits business in the future. I cannot speculate on any timing, but if there is a possible opportunity we would look at it again."

Allied did not suffer alone yesterday, dragging down other companies in the sector, with Bass diving 74½p to 805p and Whitbread off 10½p to 767½p ahead of today's scheduled trading update.

Shares in Old English Pub Company dropped 48p to 262½p after it said that December's like-for-like sales declined by 2.9 per cent, partly because of the flu epidemic. However, Barry Warwick, chief executive, branded the drop as an over-reaction, adding: "The overall prospects for the future remain very bright."

Commentary, page 25



Blunt words: Charlene Barshefsky said Japan is failing to act responsibly

## US facing trade war with Japan and Europe

By Carl Mortished and Alasdair Murray

AMERICA faces a trade war on two fronts because of growing tension over steel imports from Japan and the failure yesterday to avert a collision with Europe over bananas.

Charlene Barshefsky, the US trade representative, yesterday gave warning that the US would take legal action if Japan failed to stem the tide of cheap steel entering the US. Ms Barshefsky bluntly accused the Japanese of failing to act responsibly in reviving their economy and said: "It is no secret that trade tensions between the United States and Japan are increasing quite dramatically."

American anger with Japan will be further aggravated by signs that the Bank of Japan was intervening in the currency markets, buying dollars in an effort to stop the rise of the yen. The dollar rose from ¥108 to ¥112 as the Bank of Japan attempted to prevent a strengthening yen from undermining Japan's efforts to export its way out of recession.

The warning given by Ms Barshefsky to Kato Yosano, Japan's Trade Minister, also coincided with a threat of sanctions against Europe. Rita Hayes, the US envoy to the World Trade Organisation, said the US would apply for authorisation to impose sanctions against European imports worth some \$568 million (£359 million).

The US will make its request to the WTO on January 27 despite agreement at the trade organisation to set up a dispute resolution panel, requested by Ecuador. The Latin American country was one of the original complainants in the six-year dispute over EU

quotas favouring Caribbean bananas.

Under WTO rules, the request for sanctions is unlikely to fail because a refusal must be unanimous and the US takes part in the decision. The US has already published a list of European goods it will target, which include more than £80 million of UK exports, including cashmere sweaters, potentially threatening the struggling Scottish knitwear industry with the loss of some 900 jobs.

WTO experts believe that the US determination in pursuing sanctions over the bananas is an attempt to test Europe's commitment to the WTO rules. One said: "They are trying to prevent the EU from engaging in a continuous loop of litigation."

A US trade spokesman pointed to the outstanding dispute over the European ban on beef hormones. "The deadline for European compliance is on May 13. Failure to comply is likely to lead to more US threats of sanctions."

The steel row could also cause Brussels and Washington to cross swords because each accuses the other of failing to play its part in absorbing a flood of Asian exports. European steelmakers are already launching anti-dumping complaints against Asian producers.

The Bank of Japan would not confirm its intervention yesterday but it would be the first by financial authorities since Japan and the US sold dollars to support the yen last June. The last known dollar-buying intervention by the Bank of Japan was in February 1996.

Commentary, page 25

### BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES		
FTSE 100	6033.8	(-51.4)
Yield	2.71%	
FTSE All Share	2743.33	(-19.40)
Nikkei	13360.97	(-7.51)
New York		
Dow Jones	8537.75	(-82.13)
S&P Composite	1249.81	(-14.07)
US RATE		
Federal Funds	5%	(5%)
Long bond	100%	(5%)
Yield	5.25%	(5.31%)
LONDON MONEY		
3-month interbank	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
Life long bill		
future (Mar)	118.73	(119.24)
STERLING		
New York		
London	1.6307	(1.6285)
\$	1.6305	(1.6401)
£	1.4126	(1.4220)
Yen	182.29	(179.30)
£ Index	98.6	(99.0)
DOLLAR		
London		
\$	1.1551	(1.1502)
£	1.3895	(1.4005)
Yen	112.06	(108.62)
£ Index	101.8	(103.0)
Tokyo close Yen 112.40		
BRENT OIL		
Brent 15-day (Mar)	\$11.50	(\$11.95)
LONDON CLOSE \$288.75 (\$292.70)		
Exchange rates Page 24		
* denotes midday trading prices		

### Wembley signs stadium deal

WEMBLEY has signed the £103 million deal to sell its famous stadium to a subsidiary of the Football Association, so ending nearly nine months of speculation about its future (Jason Nisbet writes).

The FA will now set about trying to raise £200 million to fund the redevelopment of the stadium. The sale was agreed in April, but it has been held up because three non-executive directors objected. They approached Enic, the investment company, which said it is prepared to make a £230 million bid for Wembley.

Classic contest, page 27

### Revenue approves 300 firms to sell Isa

By Caroline Merrell

MORE than 300 companies have been cleared to offer the individual savings account (Isa), despite the financial services industry's initial misgivings about the viability of the scheme.

The Inland Revenue revealed yesterday that 300 companies had received authorisation to offer Isas, the Government's replacement for personal equity plans (Peps) and tax-exempt special savings accounts (Tessas).

The high level of companies gaining authorisation follows more than a year of controversy about the accounts, which were unveiled at the end of 1997 by Geoffrey Robinson, the former Paymaster General. Companies claimed that the rules, and in particular a government-designed benchmark — the Cat standard — made the Isa economically unviable.

Patricia Hewitt, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, said: "This is good news. It means that savers will be able to choose from a very wide range of Isa providers and products when the Isa is launched on April 6."

Marks & Spencer, J Sainsbury and Tesco were among those most critical of the Government's schemes. All three are now gearing up for the launch. M&S said yesterday that it was planning a big advertising campaign for its Isas. However, the supermarket will not be offering the Isa in the checkouts as originally envisaged by the Government.

### Cooklin leaves Signet to take helm at Thorn

By Sarah Cunningham, Retail Correspondent

LAURENCE COOKLIN, the man who took over the running of Burton Group after the departure of Sir Ralph Halpern, is leaving Signet, where he has been in charge of the Ernest Jones and H Samuel businesses for the past six years, to take the helm at Thorn.

Thorn, which owns the Radio Rival business, was bought by Nomura last year after a dismal period as an independent company after its demerger from EMI.

James McAdam, chairman of Signet, will take day-to-day control of the group's British businesses while the company looks for a replacement UK chief executive. Signet, which is also listed on Nasdaq, now has most of its operations in the US and said that a strong performance there should mean that pre-tax profits for the year to January 30 will be ahead of expectations.

The group said yesterday

that like-for-like sales at Ernest Jones were up 1.1 per cent in the three weeks to Christmas Eve. At H Samuel they fell 2.4 per cent. In the US, where it trades as Jared and Sterling, like-for-like sales rose 10.5 per cent in the same period. Signet shares rose 34p to 394p.

Cooklin on the move

### AXA puts in offer for GRE

By Marianne Curphey, Insurance Correspondent

GUARDIAN Royal Exchange (GRE), the embattled composite insurer, has received an informal approach from AXA, the French insurer, valuing the company at about 360p a share.

AXA, which owns Sun Life in the UK, has not tabled the offer formally. The board of GRE, led by John Robins, chief executive, is understood to have asked AXA to raise the offer. GRE is seeking closer to 500p a share.

Shares in GRE, which has a market capitalisation of almost £3 billion, closed 1p higher at 337p yesterday after four million shares changed hands. The insurer said last month it was considering a number of options for its future.

It has also emerged that Peter Owen, chief executive of PPP, has been appointed their apparent to Mr Robins, who is not expected to continue at GRE in the long term.

GRE declined to comment on whether the company had received a bid.

### A Christmas cracker for Kingfisher

By Sarah Cunningham

KINGFISHER, the retail group, yesterday declared the high street to have been the winner at Christmas. Its high street chains, Woolworths and Superdrug, outperformed Comet and B&Q, which are mainly in out-of-town retail parks.

In the nine weeks to January 2, group like-for-like sales grew by 3.2 per cent. Woolworths and Superdrug, which are heavily dependent on Christmas sales, had like-for-like growth of 5.2 per cent and 5 per cent, respectively.

B&Q, the DIY business, and Comet, the electricals superstore chain, fared less well. B&Q saw like-for-like sales rise 0.6 per cent, while Comet sales were down 0.9 per cent. Darty, the French electricals business, had like-for-like sales growth of 2 per cent.

Total sales for the group, which has just completed the merger of B&Q with its French equivalent, Castorama, were

£1.98 billion, a 23 per cent rise from £1.61 billion. This was after growth from acquisitions and new stores as well as like-for-like growth.

Sir Geoffrey Mulcahy, chief executive, said: "Customers were careful with their money in the run-up to Christmas, but overall we are pleased with the group's performance, which leaves us well placed to meet our targets for the year."

Matalan, another retailer emphasising value for money, yesterday reported strong Christmas trading. In the five weeks to January 2, like-for-like sales rose by 11.4 per cent. Matalan said that annual pre-tax profits, to be announced in March, will be not less than £23 million, which is well above current City forecasts.

Kingfisher's shares fell 25p to 624½p yesterday. Matalan's rose 17p to 369½p.

Tempus, page 26

## Incorrect tax bills sent to 800,000

By Anne Ashworth

THE Inland Revenue has sent out incorrect income tax bills to 800,000 self-employed people.

The errors on self-assessment statements of account led the unfortunate recipients to believe that they had to pay twice as much as they had been expecting.

Accountants have been inundated with calls from anxious clients fearing

that they might not be able to meet these liabilities. The self-assessment payment deadline is January 31.

Chris Humphrey, a tax consultant from Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, called the blunder a "scandal". One of his clients who had anticipated a bill of about £1200 had received a statement giving a figure of £2400.

Many of the self-employed are already reeling from the change to the payment system under self-assessment.

For the first time they are being taxed on current year earnings, rather than the previous year's as under the old system. On January 31, thousands will be paying not only the remaining tax for 1997-98 but also the first instalment of tax owing for 1998-99.

Admitting its mistake yesterday, the Revenue explained that the wrong figures appeared on statements sent to those self-employed who were due to make payments on account for the

1998-99 tax year. These payments are due on January 31 and July 31. "The second payment has inadvertently been included and is shown without a date."

The Revenue promised that it would be writing to taxpayers and their advisers to clarify the situation. Anyone still unable to calculate what amount to pay should contact their local tax office or the self-assessment helpline (0645 000444).

So you haven't claimed on your home insurance recently?

Save up to **20%** with Legal & General

Our home insurance gives you a no-claims discount and a range of valuable benefits.

Phone now for your individual quotation. Full written details available on request.

free pen when you call

Freephone 0500 66 55 55

8am - 8pm Weekdays, 9am - 1pm Saturday

Please quote code 8008-5P when you phone

For your protection calls are usually recorded and randomly monitored

Visit our website at [www.LandG.com](http://www.LandG.com)

Legal & General

trust us to deliver

This insurance is provided by Legal & General Insurance Ltd, Legal & General Direct Ltd, Registered in England No. 2702080. Registered office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TE



## Vickers and Giat in talks

Vickers, the engineering group, has confirmed it is in talks with Giat Industries, a French defence group, aimed at forming a joint venture company for supplying land defence equipment. The memorandum of intent signed yesterday between the two companies is a further step in the consolidation of the European land defence industry.

The alliance will initially cover functions such as sales and research, and will not include pooling manufacturing facilities.

The joint venture would not cover Vickers's Challenger 2 tank and Giat's Leclerc tank, which are in direct competition.

## Amec trading holds up

Amec, the engineering and construction group, yesterday sought to reassure the City that its trading was holding up and order books were steady. It told the market that trading was in line with expectations — despite "general uncertainties" in the UK economy — ahead of the publication of its results on March 11.

Peter Mason, chief executive, told analysts that prospects had been brightened by its £80 million contract for a section of the Channel Tunnel Rail Link, its preferred bidder status for the £70 million West Anglia and North Thames rail infrastructure maintenance contract and a £75 million order for Southern Water.

## Cortecs closure

Cortecs, the troubled drug development company, is making 75 staff redundant and closing its Isleworth, west London, head office. Shares in Cortecs rose 40 per cent to 26p yesterday. More than 9.2 million shares were traded, reflecting interest sparked by Nomura International's acquisition of a stake of more than 6 per cent.

# Manufacturing woes raise hopes of European rate cut

By ALASDAIR MURRAY AND ADAM SAGE

GERMANY suffered an unexpectedly sharp contraction in industrial output in November while French inflation slipped to a 44-year low last year, raising hopes of an early cut in European interest rates.

The weak manufacturing outlook was further backed up by a separate report showing manufacturing activity across the euro zone declining for the third consecutive month in December.

However, European consumer confidence rose to a ten-year

high, providing one bright spot amid a string of otherwise gloomy data.

Germany, Europe's largest economy, recorded a 2.3 per cent fall in industrial output, about three times more than the market expected. The manufacturing element of the data showed an even sharper fall, registering a decline of 2.4 per cent. Economists said the figures were so weak that the German economy as a whole is likely to show a contraction across the fourth quarter.

The separate euro zone purchasing managers index stood at 46.9 in December, down

from 47.2 in November and pointing to a further decline in activity. Inflation pressures remained almost non-existent, with the cost of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods again slipping.

Dr Frank Schröder, German economist at HSBC Trinkaus, said: "Given the weakening industrial picture throughout the euro zone, we expect the European Central Bank to cut the repo rate by a quarter point in February."

Analysis also turned up the pressure on the ECB for an interest rate cut by pointing to evidence that other measures of

inflation remain subdued across Europe.

Consumer inflation in France, with prices rising at an annual rate of just 0.3 per cent, sparked fears of a deflationary spiral in the heart of the euro zone.

The French Government yesterday announced the virtual price stability in triumphant tones, pointing out that with growth of 3.1 per cent last year, the spending power of French households had improved considerably.

Statisticians said the last time France had an inflation lower than last year's was in 1953,

when prices slumped by 2.3 per cent, provoking a period of social and political instability. Deflation at the wholesale level also gathered pace in Spain, with prices falling 2.1 per cent in the year to November after a 1.8 per cent decline the month before.

However, Eurostat, the European Commission's statistical office, said euro zone consumer confidence rose to its highest level since early 1990. Consumers are showing a positive attitude towards large purchases and a more optimistic approach to the general economic situation.

## Morgan tops UK mergers league table

By RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

MORGAN Stanley Dean Witter has become the first American investment bank to top the UK mergers and acquisitions table after advising on deals worth more than £19 billion in 1998.

Schroders came a close second with 28 transactions valued at £18.3 billion, while Lazards, last year's winner, slipped to fourth behind Goldman Sachs, the Wall Street partnership that shelved its own flotation last autumn.

David Rothnie, editor of *Acquisitions Monthly*, the magazine that compiles the league tables, said it had been a record year for M&A activity. The total value of UK public deals hit £90 billion, smashing the previous record of £67.7 billion in 1995.

He said: "The most remarkable aspect of 1998 was the sheer volume of activity, coming as it did in a year of economic turbulence, with banks adopting a cautious approach to funding buyouts and IPOs during the third quarter. Nevertheless, a strong final quarter meant UK M&A activity broke all records."

The ascendancy of Morgan Stanley, said Mr Rothnie, demonstrated that some US banks now have an established reputation for providing quality advice on UK public transactions. During the year, the bank worked on two multibillion-pound deals for The Energy Group, as well as GA's merger with Commercial Union.

Schroders topped the league by number of transactions, which included the pitched battle between Argos and Great Universal Stores, and the acquisition of Allied Colloids by white knight Ciba Specialty Chemicals. Other deals included the GA/UC merger and Nomura's purchase of Thorn.

Most improved bank was Credit Suisse First Boston, a new entry at number six, after its £100 million acquisition of BZW's equities and corporate advisory businesses at the end of 1997. Barings, winner in both 1996 and 1995, continues to slide down the league table, slipping two positions to fifteenth.



Ellis & Everard, the chemicals distributor, where Peter Wood, above, is chief executive, saw pre-tax profits in the half year

to October 31 improve 3 per cent to £17 million. The interim dividend rises 3 per cent to 3.6p a share. *Tempos, page 26*

## Trinity and Mirror proposal deadlocked

By RAYMOND SNOODY, MEDIA EDITOR

FINANCIAL advisers were yesterday unable to break the deadlock in merger talks between Mirror Group and Trinity, the UK's largest regional newspaper company.

Trinity, whose titles include the *Daily Post* in Liverpool and the *Belfast Telegraph*, withdrew on Sunday and said that it has no intention of making the first move. The Mirror board also said that it does not intend to approach Trinity. It is believed that there were no contacts between the two groups yesterday, formal or otherwise.

Senior Mirror executives met yesterday with Phillips & Drew Fund Management (PDFM), which holds a 22 per cent stake in the company.

PDFM, which is enthusiastic about the strategic potential of a Trinity-Mirror merger, wanted to hold a "post mortem" and inquire whether a deal was still possible. But for the moment at least the chances seem less likely. Mirror shares rose 3p to 16p. Trinity rose 10p to 43p. Any deal would trigger a Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation which could last up to eight months.

## Bullough aims to make acquisitions

BULLOUGH, the engineering, heating and office furniture company, plans to make several acquisitions to strengthen its specialist engineering businesses in the face of "worsening market conditions". The company, which last year sold three of its refrigeration businesses for £16 million, said that it would also use the cash raised from its disposal programme to increase organic investment and to repurchase shares.

The company was reporting a rise in profits from its continuing operations in the year to October 31 to £19.4 million, from £19.1 million, on turnover up 11 per cent to £203 million (£184 million). Pre-tax profits before exceptional items fell to £18.3 million (£19.0 million). An unchanged 4.5p final dividend keeps the total at 5.8p. Gordon Bond, chief executive, said: "The current year will be a difficult one if current economic conditions are anything to go by, and we are responding accordingly. We are simply playing to our strengths."

## Savills raises earnings

SAVILLS, the property agency, reported a 28 per cent rise in half-year pre-tax earnings to £5.2 million. Although the results were in line with expectations, the company's shares slipped 6p to 177p. A collapse in the share price in the summer is believed to have prompted First Pacific Davis, a shareholder, to line up a takeover bid. FDP, however, cannot acquire more of the stock until April because of a standstill clause in a partnership agreement. The interim dividend rises 40 per cent to 1.75p. *Tempos, page 26*

## Rentokil spends £37m

RENTOKIL INITIAL, the business services company, yesterday announced eight acquisitions for a total of £37 million. The purchases include two textile services businesses, Adrett in Germany and BTMF in France, and the Initial Staffing franchise in Cincinnati in the US. Five security businesses have also been acquired: Crime Halt Security Systems, Wolsey Concrete Alarm Systems and Capstan, all in the UK, Alert Security Systems in The Netherlands, and Minion Manned Guarding in Alberta, Canada.

## WYKO warning

WYKO, the engineering group, reported increased profits yesterday but gave a warning that "demand has become more erratic". The group lifted pre-tax profits to £6.2 million for the half year to October 31, from £5.9 million last time. Philip White, chairman, said: "If the pre-Christmas level of demand does continue into the new year, profits in the second half will be adversely affected and are then unlikely to match the first half performance." Earnings per share were 6.41p (6.1p) and an interim dividend of 1.8p (1.55p) was declared.

## Dudley Jenkins rises

SHARES in Dudley Jenkins, the direct mail supplies group, rose nearly 14 per cent after the company announced it was at an "advanced stage" of takeover talks. The company said that any offer would be at 59p per share, a premium of 18 per cent to Monday's closing price of 49.2p. In July, the group reported full-year pre-tax profits of £3.63 million (£2.65 million) on turnover of £23.13 million. Tylan Bahceli, chairman, views 1999 with "cautious optimism". The shares, which have risen from a low of 31p in October, yesterday closed up 67p at 56p.

## Bespak shares fall

SHARES of Bespak fell 68p to 917p yesterday after the medical devices manufacturer said that the decline in sales of valves for its CFC inhalers would be "greater than originally anticipated" and would offset growth in other areas. Inhaler valves provide about 45 per cent of group sales worldwide. The warning came as Bespak announced record first-half profits of £7 million for the six months to October 30, up from £6.6 million, on sales of £41.9 million (£42.3 million). Earnings per share were 20.3p (18.9p) and the interim dividend is 5.6p (5.1p).

## Aggregate optimism

AGGREGATE INDUSTRIES, the quarrying group that recently pulled out of a £1.8 billion merger with Tarmac, the construction group, yesterday said trading had been rock-solid to the end of last year. In a trading update, AI said that it had produced savings of £13 million a year since its formation as a result of a merger between Bardon and Camas in 1997. Most of the improved results came from the US, with strong demand reported in all markets. Favourable weather in the US extended AI's working season. AI shares remained at 69p.

## EXCHANGE RATES

	Bank	Bank
	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.65	2.47
Austria Sch	33.50	18.84
Belgium Fr	60.34	55.38
Canada \$	2.583	2.395
Cyprus Cyp £	0.8855	0.7950
Denmark Kr	11.13	10.24
Egypt £	5.76	5.15
Finland Mk	8.97	8.22
France Fr	9.76	8.98
Germany DM	2.884	2.692
Greece Dr	405	446
Hong Kong \$	13.47	12.27
Iceland	126	106
Indonesia	128.30	112.53
Ireland Pt	1.1703	1.0813
Israel Sh	6.38	6.32
Italy Lit	2817	2680
Japan Yen	198.16	180.63
Malta	0.658	0.599
Netherlands G	3.313	3.018
New Zealand \$	3.14	2.90
Norway Kr	10.47	9.51
Portugal Esc	206.61	274.58
S Africa Rd	10.47	9.51
Spain Pta	247.22	226.44
Sweden Kr	13.70	12.60
Switzerland Fr	2.429	2.211
Turkey Lira	5.2514	5.0681
USA \$	1.738	1.595

Rates for small denomination banknotes only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

## First Leisure in talks

By DOMINIC WALSH

FIRST LEISURE yesterday admitted that it was discussing "a number of strategic alternatives" with third parties, sparking a fresh round of takeover speculation in the leisure sector.

There have been suggestions that Lumina, the nightclub and theme bar operator, or even Rank Group might be eyeing First Leisure. However, analysts were last night strongly tipping Lumina to make a move on Northern Leisure, the rival nightclub group.

First Leisure, which was forced to make a statement by the Takeover Panel after a sharp rise in its share price on Monday, said its talks were "at a very

exploratory stage", adding: "It is therefore too soon to predict whether they will result in any agreement at all."

Observers believe Michael Grade, chief executive, is seeking a deal in a bid to revive the group's ailing share price. Over the summer it slumped from 436p to 160p. Its rise this week to 224p is largely based on hopes of a bid.

But observers believe the tone of yesterday's statement indicates that a takeover, or by, First Leisure is unlikely. One said: "What you might see is some sort of strategic alliance or joint venture with the likes of Vardon on the health and fitness side."

## Gold price tarnished

By CARL MORTSHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

THE gold market is heading for a year of stagnation after suffering the lowest average annual price in two decades. A combination of weak demand, sales from central banks and falling costs of production has persuaded Gold Field Mineral Services (GSMS), the commodity researchers, that the gold price will remain stuck in a range of between \$270 and \$310 per ounce.

GSMS said yesterday that the average gold price for 1998 was \$294 per ounce, the lowest for 20 years. Paul Walker, spokesman for GSMS, said that gold was becoming commoditised

and losing its status as a hedge against inflation, as investors sought greater security in dollars and US government bonds. According to GSMS, currency weakness resulted in 1,000 tonnes of gold flowing into the market from Indonesia, Korea and Thailand, as people turned their jewellery into cash.

The average cash cost worldwide of producing an ounce of gold fell by \$50 to less than \$200 from the third quarter in 1997 to that of 1998. "It's a phenomenal fall; most mines will continue producing as long as they can cover their operating costs," Mr Walker said.

# BUSINESS £

Savings of up to 50%\* for business travellers at hotels throughout the UK

From £29 Per room per night

- Special winter rates across 85 hotels
- Branded restaurants for all tastes
- Superior room options at many locations
- Leisure clubs with swimming pools at many hotels



Only £29	Only £39	Only £49	Only £59
Bolton Liverpool Walsall	Belfast Dover Grimsby Havant Leeds/Selby Peterborough Portsmouth Sheffield Stevenage York	Aberdeen Ashford Basingstoke Birmingham Birmingham Airport Birmingham City Brighouse Cardiff Cardiff City Carlisle Colchester Coventry	Croydon Derby/Burton Edinburgh Epping Fareham Glasgow Erskine Gloucester Hull Ipswich Lancaster Leeds/Bradford Leicester
London - Heathrow London - Gatwick London - Bloomsbury London - Regent's Park London - Kensington London - Hampstead	London - Heathrow London - Gatwick London - Bloomsbury London - Regent's Park London - Kensington London - Hampstead	Aylesbury Basildon Bexley Brentwood Bristol Cambridge Chester Dublin Farnborough Glasgow City	Glasgow Airport Guildford Haydock Hemel Hempstead High Wycombe Hull Marina Leeds Maidstone/Sevenoaks Manchester Airport Milton Keynes
			Newcastle upon Tyne Norwich Nottingham City Nottingham/Derby Preston Reading Rochester South Mimms Southampton Southampton/Eastleigh

TERMS & CONDITIONS: Prices shown are per room based on one night stay, single or double occupancy, fully inclusive of tax and service. Offer available at hotel hotels between 14 December 1998 to 28 February 1999 (exclusive) - excluding 31 December. All reservations subject to availability. A limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. Bookings to be made via Central Reservations prior to arrival at hotel. These offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion. \*50% discount represents savings against full rate. Northern hotels reserves the right to amend this special offer at any time without prior notice. Any amendment or guaranteed bookings cancelled after 2pm on day of arrival will be liable to a non-refundable charge of the first night's tariff. All non-refundable bookings will be released at 2pm on day of arrival. Prices subject to one possible change.

## Posthouse

See your travel agent or call

# 0800 40 40 40

Quoting reference: FOCUS 3

A Division of Focus Hotels

سكزا من لاجل



# An Enterprise worth exploring



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

If there is any rival out there who believes that BTR and Siebe should not be joined together, he is keeping his peace until the very last moment. Despite investor hopes that more generous souls than Lord Marshall and Allan Yurko might decide to ride to Ian Strachan's rescue, the weeks have ticked by without a sign of a company prepared to put a higher value on BTR than Mr Strachan himself has done. So today shareholders will almost certainly vote through the deal, although a spirit more of resignation than enthusiasm.

Yet the challenge that those two companies faced in marketing their proposed marriage are as nothing compared with the problems that lie ahead for Lasmo and Enterprise Oil. If news of their flirting has met with a sceptical response, it is hardly surprising, since their previous encounter was in a bid which fully lived up to its designation as "hostile".

Times, and the oil price, change and so, force majeure, do relationships. But the two companies might have had a better chance of convincing the market of the merits of a get-together had the idea not leaked extremely prematurely. The ensuing speculation as to who would constitute the top team in the combined operation was hardly guaranteed to foster a new spirit of friendliness between the organisations.

Yet the potential value in putting the two companies together

does merit giving them the chance to explore the idea in some depth. They could prove to be surprisingly compatible.

Both companies are already embarked on cost-cutting exercises, necessarily more drastic at Lasmo than at Enterprise, so there will be only limited scope to cut still further after a merger. A decision to exit completely, rather than merely scale back, Enterprise's presence in lavish Trafalgar Square offices might, however, be judged a sensitive move.

There could be more positive aspects, however, to rolling the two exploration and production companies into one. With Lasmo facing some hefty write-offs, blamed on investments made before the sensible Joe Darby took over the reins, there are fears that the company could be forced into selling some assets into a desperately mean marketplace. As part of a financially stronger enterprise, painful forced sales could be avoided. And together the companies might find they could offer investors a portfolio with a more reassuring balance of geographic and financial risks and future profit prospects than either can alone.

If those arguments do prove

convincing to the companies themselves, they will face the tricky question of who will run the show. More immediately appealing link-ups have foundered on a few people's job prospects. The suave Rudolph Agnew is big enough to happily move onto the next challenge, allowing Sir Graham Hearn to chair the pairing. But neither Pierre Jungels nor Joe Darby deserve to be cast in the Ian Strachan role.

## Charlene may yet drive us bananas

How deeply is the United States committed to free trade? Absolutely, every blue-blooded American would say. Let's hope so. The open trading system depends on that American commitment, in the face of age-old protectionist tendencies in continental Europe. Over the next two years, however, that commitment will face a

severe test. It will certainly be the toughest since the high-dollar era of the mid-1980s, possibly the most stressful since the postwar Bretton Woods accord.

The only reason the world economy has not followed Japan, Russia and the Asian "tigers" into recession is that American consumers are holding it up. They are still spending like there is a tomorrow that they can rely on.

Asia is not importing much. Countries tend not to if, as in Indonesia, your currency retains only a quarter of its exchange value of 18 months ago or if, as in Japan, your economy has scarcely grown in a decade. Even Brazil is undergoing a medicinal squeeze. No wonder the German capital goods industry is in trouble.

Not surprisingly, the US trade deficit is growing by leaps and bounds. It has to be the rest of the world economy is to recover before the US tries of the burden. Its trade gap will reach ever higher records as Asia relies on ex-

ported growth to get its economies moving again. The US and the European Union may have instructed the rest to rely on internal recovery, but no one ever thought they could.

American industry will still complain ever more bitterly as it sees exports dry up and imports eat into existing markets as well as feeding increases in US domestic demand and those complaints will carry weight with a weakened President. Next year, looking after American industry will be the stuff of campaigns to elect a new President.

How depressing, then, that the US should be stepping the rhetoric up to fever pitch already. In Tokyo yesterday, US Trade Representative Charlene Barshefsky threatened Japan with "punitive sanctions" unless it took action over steel exports and much else. In Geneva, US trade ambassador Rita Hayes said the US would go ahead with sanctions forcing 100 per cent tariffs on

\$500 million of imports from the EU in the endless banana dispute, where US policy is guided by the former United Fruit.

This courtroom hype is for domestic ears. It is also the sort of diplomacy that ends in war. Right now, a trade war is not what the world economy needs.

## Two halves please, barman

Can it be that they do not go near such places themselves? Analysts appear to have been more than a little surprised to hear of the dismal sales performance at Allied Domecq pubs, hence they had not seen yesterday's profits warning coming. Yet back in October, Allied was sounding anything but optimistic about the prospects for the business, cutting back investment plans and warning of the effects of increased competition. What has been happening in the real economy, rather than the stock market, since then may have encouraged the man in the street to drown his sorrows, but he may have opted to do so more cheaply at home than in his local. Allied increasingly looks like a

business of two halves, one potentially swift and one a laggard. Seeing approaching £1 billion wiped off their investment can only encourage investors to push harder for the demerger that they have long been hoping Sir Christopher Hogg would instigate. He has recently seemed to be warming to the idea.

Allied's international drinks business has performed remarkably well, considering the state of world markets. That the long discussed possibility of a close link with Seagram has been publicly shelved by the Canadians is not the disaster that it might have seemed a couple of years ago. Allied also has a stable of strong retail brands. The pub trade still has its aficionados. Allied should ask them in for a friendly drink immediately.

## Style and substance

MONSIEUR Bernard Arnault's approach to the business game combines the tactics of a chess player with the occasional tantrums of the tennis court. His former boardroom colleagues at Guinness speak fondly of his contribution to Anglo-French relations, which at one stage threatened to block the merger with Grand Metropolitan to create Diageo. Even they would have to admire the way in which he is now tying both Gucci and Prada more tightly into his DFS shopping empire: a truly stylish deal.

## JJB issues profits warning

JJB SPORTS, the sports retailer, yesterday issued a profits warning after disastrous Christmas trading by Sports Division, the business it bought last year (Sarah Cunningham writes).

JJB, whose shares fell 15 per cent to 249p in response, is calling a shareholders' meeting next month to seek consent to buy back its shares. It will buy up to 5 per cent this year if the price stays low.

In the seven weeks to January 9, Sports Division's like-for-like sales, stripping out new stores, fell 16 per cent. For the 49 weeks to that date, they fell 11 per cent. Stores trading as JJB fared far better, managing a like-for-like sales increase of 7.4 per cent over the Christmas weeks, and a 0.3 per cent increase over the 49 weeks.

## Arjo gets set for three-way split

By CARL MORTIMER, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

ARJO Wiggins Appleton, the Anglo-French paper business, has effectively put a "for sale" sign on itself and removed its chief executive after announcing plans to repackage its sprawling empire into three independent divisions.

Ken Minton, Arjo's chairman, said that Philippe Beylier would leave the group because a chief executive would not be needed under the new structure.

Mr Minton, who is taking on the role of executive chairman, said that Arjo would be left with three distinct businesses with little synergy between them: carbonless and thermal paper, fine, specialty and coated paper, and paper merchandising.

Mr Minton said that the plan was to develop the busi-

nesses separately to enhance shareholder value. He said: "I have no doubt that the sum of the parts can be demonstrated to be substantially greater than the whole."

He said that a sale, a demerger or a flotation were likely options, but he doubted that any of the businesses would be suitable for a management buyout. "We will look at the various options when it is right to do so," he said.

Shares in the paper group rose from 109p to 115p after news of the possible break-up. Mr Minton insisted that the result for 1998 would be in line with expectations and that there were no plans for large restructuring charges. He said: "There is no black hole. This is not advance notice of a cold-bath situation."

M Beylier will receive compensation of about £830,000 based on a two-year service contract.

Arjo has been a disastrous investment for its shareholders, having almost halved in value since the merger that formed the group in 1991, when it was worth £2 billion. Mr Minton confirmed that at least £1.5 billion had been invested in the business since then, but, even after yesterday's share price boost, the company had a market value of just under £1 billion.

Arjo has previously tried to shed its carbonless paper operation. One analyst said: "In this business, it may be difficult to turn off all the lights and go home."

Tempos, page 26

## Sears to sell credit card firm

SEARS will today attempt to spike the guns of Philip Green, the entrepreneur laying siege to the troubled retailer, by announcing the sale of its credit card business (Sarah Cunningham writes).

The sale of Creation Financial Services—the announcement of which will accompany what is expected to be a poor Christmas trading statement—is expected to be for more than £120 million.

Analysts believe that Freemans, its catalogue business, has been trading particularly poorly.

Mr Green, who is believed to have lined up buyers for Creation and Freemans, will decide on his next move after seeing the Sears trading statement. His last conditional offer for Sears—before Christmas—was of 340p a share, but was rejected. Sears shares closed down 34p at 285p.

## Arnault raises Gucci stake in deal with Prada

By FRASER NELSON

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, has agreed a secret deal with Prada whereby his company will acquire the Italian fashion house's 9.5 per cent stake in Gucci (See Commentary, this page).

Prada has agreed to sell for an undisclosed amount believed to be about £200 million—20 per cent below market value. This gives LVMH a 14.4 per cent stake in Gucci.

In return M Arnault will sell Prada clothes through DFS, its Far East network of shopping arcades, on similar terms to those of LVMH's own labels, which include Christian Dior and Kenzo.

The deal leaves LVMH with greater control over both its Italian rivals, becoming one of Prada's largest distributors and Gucci's largest shareholder.

M Arnault now has ten days to decide whether to make a formal bid for Gucci. However, shares of both companies fell yesterday on the expectation that M Arnault will now lie low and enjoy the new flow of internal Gucci trading information.

Analysts believe that M Arnault sees Gucci and Prada as the salvation of DFS, a network of Far Eastern airport fashion arcades that he bought just before the economic crisis two years ago. M Arnault believes the economy is about to rebound, and that DFS commands most of the sites where Gucci and Prada would wish to expand.

LVMH generates 40 per cent of its sales from the Far East. Gucci generates 38 per cent and Prada about 35 per cent. Gucci is now valued at £2.6 billion.

## Boost for HMV Media

HMV MEDIA, owner of Waterstone's bookshops and HMV music shops, looks to be heading for an early flotation (Sarah Cunningham writes).

The group, whose chairman is Tim Waterstone, envisaged a float within 18 to 36 months when it was formed in March 1998. Alan Giles, HMV chief executive, who ran Waterstone's when WH Smith owned it, said that a "heartening Christmas performance" had aided flotation prospects. He would not rule out a float before autumn. Comparable store sales rose 4.9 per cent over Christmas.

In the company's second quarter, to October 24, operating profit rose £10.5 million to £14.6 million. Finance charges of £3.5 million led to a first-half loss of £16.1 million.

STANDARD LIFE BANK™

## Business Account rate changes.

New rates from 11.1.99

BALANCE	INT. PAID YEARLY GROSS /AER	NET*	INT. PAID MONTHLY GROSS	NET*
£1 - £49,999	6.51	5.21	6.32	5.06
£50,000 - £99,999	6.53	5.22	6.34	5.07
£100,000 - £499,999	6.56	5.25	6.37	5.10
£500,000 - £999,999	6.61	5.29	6.42	5.13
£1,000,000+	6.78	5.42	6.58	5.26

BALANCE	INT. PAID YEARLY GROSS /AER	NET*	INT. PAID MONTHLY GROSS	NET*
£1 - £49,999	6.00	4.80	5.84	4.67
£50,000 - £99,999	6.03	4.82	5.87	4.70
£100,000 - £499,999	6.06	4.85	5.90	4.72
£500,000 - £999,999	6.10	4.88	5.94	4.75
£1,000,000+	6.20	4.96	6.03	4.82

INTEREST RATES EFFECTIVE FROM 1 JANUARY 1999

0345 55 56 59

Saving has never been simpler

PHONE LINES OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 8AM-9PM, SATURDAY 8AM-5PM  
http://www.standardlifebank.com

Standard Life Bank Limited is a company registered in Scotland (number SC273825) registered office: Standard Life House 30 Leith Road Edinburgh EH1 2DH. Telephone calls will be recorded and used to help improve customer service.

## ALL EXPENSES SPARED

With the new Virgin Business ticket you don't claim expenses because there aren't any. Your ticket includes a complimentary breakfast, generous snacks, hot, cold and alcoholic drinks and a Zooe 1 tube pass if you're travelling into London.

Don't even leave your seat. Just sit back and enjoy the ride in a ticket-free zone.

Trains

For timetables and fare enquiries, call 0345 45 45 45. Virgin Business is available on selected, direct Virgin trains between London Euston, the North West, North Wales, West Midlands and Scotland only. The service is subject to change without notice. For more details and to book your Virgin Business ticket, contact a rail-enquiry agent, your local office or call the Virgin helpline on 0800 222 222. Booking 21 days in advance. If you have a Virgin Business ticket, it will be valid for 12 months from the date of issue. For more details, call the Virgin Business helpline on 0345 45 45 45. Virgin Business, PO Box 710, Birmingham B2 6EL.



STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

# Blue chip shares fall as investors return to basics

SOME of the speculative froth was blown off share values as City investors switched their focus of attention back to fundamentals. The profits warning from drinks giant Allied Domecq, down 8 1/2p at 510p, has left a nasty taste in their mouths and cast doubts on the ability of blue chip stocks to achieve the same rate of returns as in the past.

This, combined with opening losses on Wall Street, saw London reverse its early gains. The FTSE 100 index, up 55.3 points at one stage, eventually closed down 51.4 at 6,033.6. Turnover topped more than 1.2 billion shares, while the FTSE 250 index ended just 4.9 down at 4,977.1.

Heavy turnover was recorded in BP Amoco, up 17p at 906p (33 million shares); Bilton, up 3p at 122p (27.9 million); Shell, up easier at 349p (24.8 million); and BTR, up cheaper at 116p (17.4 million). Positive comments from Deutsche Morgan Grenfell lifted Tesco 9p to 185p (32.4 million shares). The broker has moved from "neutral" to "outperform" and claims the shares remain the most attractive play in the food retail sector.

The comments from DMG about Tesco come hard on the heels of a positive report from Credit Lyonnais, the broker, which has gone "overweight". Asda firmed up to 161p, J Sainsbury 34p to 468p and William Morrison Supermarkets 7p to 314p.

Royal & Sun Alliance reiterated its 5p to 52p after Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, cut its recommendation from "add" to "hold". There was heavy turnover in GRE, up better at 337p, amid claims that the group had agreed terms with Axa, the French insurer.

It took long enough, but Michael Grade and the board of First Leisure have confirmed they are in talks about a number of "strategic initiatives". Why else would the shares have climbed steadily since October, from a low of 160p? A management buyout is now considered unlikely.

The speculators are pinning their hopes on a bid from the likes of either Bass, down 74p at 805p, or Rank Group. Talks of a merger with Lumina, 5p off at 67p, persist, although the night club operator is also being linked with Northern Leisure, 2p cheaper at 112p. First Leisure slipped 8p to 224p.



Luke Johnson has a 7 per cent stake in United Carriers and could be putting the finishing touches to a reverse takeover

while Rank fell 10 1/2p to 209p amid fears that Douglas Yates, the acting chief executive, is to be appointed full-time. The City had been hoping for a strong external candidate.

Dan Wagner's Dialog Corporation climbed 15p to 73p, reflecting fresh demand for Internet suppliers in the US, where there has been a strong rerating of the sector.

Things appear to be warming up nicely at United Carriers, up 6 1/2p at 33p, the latest vehicle for the former stockbroker and pizza king Luke Johnson. He has built up a 7 per cent stake and may be putting the finishing touches to a reverse takeover. He has established a reputation as a dealmaker.

Shield Diagnostics' loyal fan club was again giving

chase, with the price closing 4 1/2p dearer at 537p. Word is the company, which has developed a process for detecting heart ailments via a simple blood test, may be about to make a bullish announcement.

Airtrex raced up 8p to 35p after a mention in this column yesterday. The company says it is in talks with several parties, which could lead to a merger. Filtronix, down 6p at 64 1/2p, is a possible suitor.

Is Albright & Wilson going to be the next company to come under the hammer in the chemicals sector? The price firmed 4p to 68p in heavy turnover of 7.34 million shares. The company is worth more than £200 million.

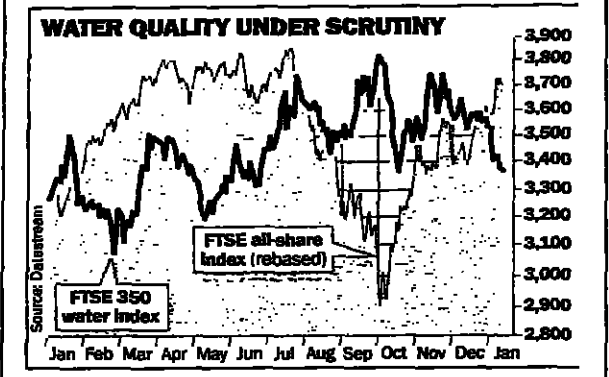
There seems to be no stopping Corteva, where bid hopes drove the price a further 7 1/2p, or 38 per cent, higher to 26p. Nomura, the Japanese securities house, snapped up three million shares last week and now holds about 10 per cent.

On-Line continues to go from strength to strength, with the price soaring 16p to 45p. The company knows of no reason for the rise. But Michael Hodges, chairman and managing director, has sold 50,000 shares at 30p. Clem Chambers, a director, has also unloaded a further 100,000 shares at 30p.

The company says the disposals were made to improve liquidity. On Monday another director, David Crump, bought 2,500 shares at 25p. Environmental Property Services, the building services support specialist, held steady at 84p. Teather & Greenwood, the broker, says the shares are a "buy".

GLT-EDGED: Falls stretched to more than £1 at the longer end as investors began switching out of the London bond market and into Europe. In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 5p to £118.73 as the number of contracts completed stretched to 30,000. Among conventional issues, Treasury 8 per cent fell £1.46 to £149.15, while in shorts, Treasury 10 per cent 2002 shed 19p at £107.72.

NEW YORK: Wall Street shares were lower at midday, with the Dow Jones industrial average off 82.13 points at 9,537.76, just above its session low. However, strength in Walt Disney and Eastman Kodak helped the Dow to outperform the S&P 500 index.



THE water companies are now facing up to close scrutiny from Ofwat, the pricing regulator, over their pricing policies.

Some investors say that the sector has lost the sparkle that it enjoyed a few years back, when takeovers and lucrative dividends were common.

Elsewhere in the sector yesterday, Hydrex rose 11p to 702p and Severn Trent firmed 6p to 948p, while Pennon Group eased 3p to £11.22p. Thames Water retreated 1p to £10.63 and Yorkshire Water shed 8p to 521p.

The broker still expects companies such as Anglian and UU to be in the bedrock of most portfolios and is confident of solid dividend growth despite the attention of Ofwat.

Among the quality plays being tipped by CL are Anglian Water, down 12p at

New York (midday):

Dow Jones 9537.76 (-82.13)

S&amp;P Composite 1249.81 (-14.07)

Tokyo 12389.97 (-7.51)

Hong Kong 10771.56 (-77.20)

Amsterdam 538.24 (-4.50)

Sydney 2846.3 (-3.1)

Frankfurt 5200.10 (-70.50)

Singapore 1536.88 (-4.10)

Brussels 3488.83 (-4.47)

Paris 1100.70 (-101.20)

Zurich 1482.90 (-11.80)

London: 3891.5 (-39.3)

FTSE 100 6033.6 (-51.4)

FTSE 250 4977.1 (-4.9)

FTSE 100 2521.0 (-38.80)

FTSE All-Share 2743.3 (-19.40)

FTSE New Financials 2755.3 (-22.90)

FTSE Food Interest 158.45 (-4.97)

FTSE Gas Index 115.17 (-1.80)

S&amp;P 500 1249.81 (-14.07)

DAX 5200.10 (-70.50)

Euro Stoxx 1200.70 (-101.20)

Bank of England official rate (4pm) 1.175

RPI 164.4 Nov (2.0%) Jan 1997 - 100

RPI 182.0 Nov (2.5%) Jan 1987 - 100

AIM VCT 100

Abbey Hill Dublin Inv 92 1/2

BFS Overseas Inc &amp; Gwth Cap 99

BFS Overseas Inc &amp; Gwth Inc 121 1/2

Charlton 117 1/2

Collective Assets Trust 117

Financial Objects 276 - 1

First Active 345 1/2 - 3

Five Arts Ltd &amp; Co Ltd 119 1/2

Murray 11

Well Street M&amp;S Co Pl 105

Natural Building Mats 105

Pinnacle Growth Trs 97

REXAM (100) 96

Singer &amp; Prid AM VCT 100

Willington 77 1/2

Xenia Warrants 15

Yorham II Equity Units 97 1/2

Yorham II Inv Ltd Cap 91 1/2 + 1

Yorham II Zero Div Pl 112 1/2

BMAP n/y (BTS) 215

Recognition Systems n/y (B) 5 1/2

SKO Media n/y (15) 5 1/2

RBSSE:

Stock Close Chng Chng%

Corkers 26 + 7 1/2 + 28.6

Dialog 73 1/2 + 1 1/2 + 2.0

United Carriers 33 + 6 1/2 + 20.0

Yorham II 121 1/2 + 1 1/2 + 1.2

Firm Hodge 21 1/2 + 3 1/2 + 16.7

Try Group 16 + 2 1/2 + 15.6

Swallowtail 30 + 1 1/2 + 5.0

Johnson Ry 111 1/2 + 7 1/2 + 6.7

FALLS:

Stock Close Chng Chng%

Pulsepoint Sales 2 - 1 - 33.3

Old Eng Pub 262 1/2 - 48 - 18.3

Celtis 18 - 3 - 16.7

Capital Ints 80 - 81 - 10.0

Allied Domecq 105 - 81 - 7.7

JLB Sports 249 - 38 - 15.3

Accom 107 1/2 - 12 - 11.2

ARM Holdings 1382 1/2 - 160 - 11.6

Nard Anglia 129 1/2 - 13 - 10.1

Bass 805 - 74 - 9.2

Southern Vectis 54 1/2 - 5 - 9.1

Ellis &amp; Everard 20 - 17 1/2 - 8.8

Comwell Plc 57 1/2 - 5 1/2 - 9.5

Mountainview 1850 - 150 - 7.5

## Retailing a sorry story

Even a casual observer of high street habits will notice that the British shopper has developed a decided taste for bargains. But the tendency is now confirmed by the pattern beginning to emerge from the Christmas trading statements so far issued by retailers.

This does not just mean that discounters such as Matalan have done well, it also explains why outsize such as Next have achieved sales well above the average. They have persuaded customers that they offer genuine value for money. Kingfisher has also benefited with its Woolworths and Superdrug subsidiaries on the receiving end of good like-for-like sales growth over Christmas. They outshine stablemates Comet and B&Q.

Signet also had a good Christmas, but for a different reason. Its business is now mainly in the US, where customers are spending as en-

thusiastically as ever. So what of the blood-bath talked of by Sir Richard Greenbury, the M&S chairman? In light of the good news from Matalan *et al*, it is tempting to conclude that the fuss made about poor sales in the run-up to the festive season was hot air. But this would be a mistake. We have seen only a small proportion of the retailers issue their trading statements. Moreover, overview evidence from the British Retail Consortium points to a flat December and a drop in cumulative three-month sales.

In other words, the worst is yet to come. The signs are that most of the department stores and the clothing chains have been through a very rough time and do not yet see any sign of a bounce-back. Those brave enough to be interested in the retail sector should stick with the revitalised Next and a solid Kingfisher.

### Arjo Wiggins

KEN MINTON may protest the opposite, but the management and divisional reshuffle effected yesterday by the chairman of Arjo Wiggins Appleton, the paper group, looks like the precursor to a break up. Shareholders will certainly

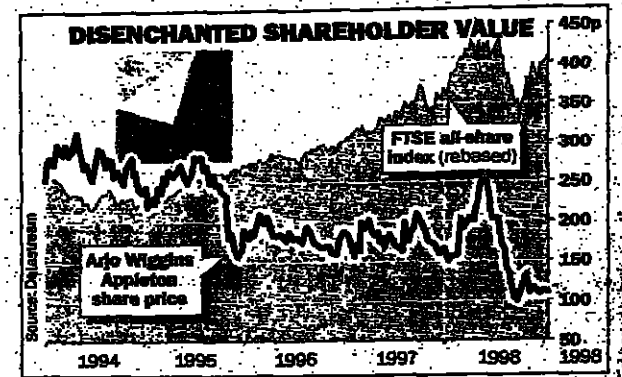
over, the whole of Arjo is now worth less than £1 billion.

The special, fine and coated paper division, and the merchandising side, are attractive. But stood against most other businesses the weakness, even in Arjo's stronger elements, is plain.

Arjo has been on the shareholder value crusade for some time. It has backed good inten-

tions with chunky investment capital, too. But the shares have not responded.

Having come so far, shareholders may be inclined to hang on to see if the reshuffle brings trade or financial buyers out of the woodwork. But paper is in danger of joining food production and textiles on the corporate slagheap. Look for an exit.



### Ellis & Everard

ELLIS & Everard is in search of a better position than Arjo.

Alongside most other chemicals companies, and most other firms that find themselves caught in the commodity trap, Ellis is desperately trying to discover more profitable markets. As part of that process Ellis bought a US polymer distributor last summer called Performance Polymers. While it is still too early to pass judgment on the wisdom of that purchase, it is

to earn a crust - especially if you have Ellis's commitment to cost control.

The shares trade on about eight times prospective earnings. This may sound cheap, but for a business that will be so difficult to grow it is probably as much as any investor could hope for. If Ellis steers clear of nasties the safe dividend yield of 6.5 per cent should support the price. But a sudden shock could be disastrous.

At best, hold.

### Savills

INVESTORS who have stuck with Savills, the property agent, may be wondering whether they have done the right thing. The stock stalled in late 1997 and then in August last year, it fell off a cliff. The low in October was little short of summer peak.

Savills claims it was the victim of a double whammy. On the one hand, it was harmed by a 20 per cent derating of property stocks as investors

took a more pessimistic stance on the market. On the other, as a smaller company, it struggles to find favour with institutional investors who prefer the perceived solidity, and better trading liquidity, of big stocks.

This leaves Savills trading on a forward p/e ratio of just seven. This, in turn, may prompt its largest institutional shareholder, First Pacific, to consider a takeover bid. If it does, it will have to wait until April, because until then it is restricted from raising its holding beyond 20 per cent. But even the acquisition speculation has failed to kick-start the stock price.

Savills's prospects are not entirely gloomy, however. If interest rates continue to fall after last week's quarter-point cut - remember, base rates are just 3 per cent on the Continent - then property could excite more investor attention. Hold the shares.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE

LIFFE				KCS-LOR (London 6.00pm)				GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES			
COCA-COLA				CRUDE OILS (Barnard Fort)				LIFFE BAILEY			
May	932	May	1052-1060	Best Period (May)	11.75	-6.45	Jan	75.00	Jan	75.50	
Jun	951-959	Jun	1071-1080	Best 15 day (May)	11.60	-5.50	May	76.25	May	76.75	
Jul	970-980	Sep	1094	Best 15 day (Jun)	11.60	-6.50	Jul	77.50	Jul	78.25	
Aug	989-1000	Oct	1110	W Term Intermediate (May)	13.15	-5.50	Aug	78.25	Aug	79.00	
Sep	1013-1014	Nov	1120	W Term Intermediate (Jun)	13.20	-6.40	Sep	79.00	Sep	79.75	
Oct	1027-1034	Volume	15780				Volume	329	Volume	37	
ROBUSTA COFFEE				PRODUCTS (WMT)				LIFFE POTATO (L)			
Jan	1580	Jan	1570-1600	Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delivery)			Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	200	Jul	200	
Aug	1580-1590	Aug	1600-1610				Aug	200	Aug	200	
Sep	1580-1590	Sep	1600-1610				Sep	200	Sep	200	
Oct	1580-1590	Oct	1600-1610				Oct	200	Oct	200	
Nov	1580-1590	Nov	1600-1610				Nov	200	Nov	200	
Dec	1580-1590	Dec	1600-1610				Dec	200	Dec	200	
Jan	1580-1590	Jan	1600-1610				Jan	200	Jan	200	
Feb	1580-1590	Feb	1600-1610				Feb	200	Feb	200	
Mar	1580-1590	Mar	1600-1610				Mar	200	Mar	200	
Apr	1580-1590	Apr	1600-1610				Apr	200	Apr	200	
May	1580-1590	May	1600-1610				May	200	May	200	
Jun	1580-1590	Jun	1600-1610				Jun	200	Jun	200	
Jul	1580-1590	Jul	1600-1610				Jul	20			



# Now is the time to tear up Maastricht

The black force taking place in the European Commission is naturally embarrassing for Europe's political elites, coming as it does just a week after the launch of the single currency. However, they should move swiftly on from hand-wringing and see events in Brussels for what they are: the best possible thing to happen for Europe's future.

Europe is already saddled with two powerful, unelected, unaccountable institutions, and getting rid of one of them would be a bonus. The Commission has done its job of rubber stamping even the most outrageous fudges needed for single currency entrants to meet the Maastricht treaty. It should now be disbanded with all its power and policy-making transferred to the national governments in the euro 11, giving them a bit more muscle to deal with Europe's other unelected, unaccountable institution: the European Central Bank.

Getting rid of the Commission would be an important first step in closing Europe's democratic deficit (empowering the European Parliament).

ment would be another). The second step, now that the euro is safely launched, is for euroland governments to tear up the Maastricht model of economic management which, as Charles Dumas of Lombard Street Research puts it, "dangerously Balkanised policy-making institutions".

Noting that the ECB's "excessive independence" was the price for persuading German voters to give up the mark, he writes: "This model of responsible, central bankers mopping up after naughty governments—quite apart from being undemocratic—treats governments as inflexible and may thus encourage them to be so."

Many of us have long expected a battle to end all battles eventually to be joined between the ECB and Europe's current politicians, largely elected on promises to end euro-sclerosis and, with it, mass unemploy-

ment. Few of us expected the fight to be needed so soon.

What has changed is the perception of prospects for the euroland economies. Prospects had looked relatively bright in the months leading up to the euro's launch, but the latest news is ominous. We heard yesterday that German industrial output fell by 2.3 per cent in November, far larger than the 0.7 per cent fall analysts had expected. Industry orders fell by 1.5 per cent in November.

Analysts now believe that German GDP may actually have fallen in the fourth quarter (arguably weaker than Britain), suggesting that the official forecast of 2 per cent growth in 1999 is too optimistic and tending to back the DIW institute that last week cut its forecast for this year from 2.1 per cent to 1.4 per cent.

The news from Germany is the



most alarming in euroland, but things are not too bright elsewhere. A Reuters survey yesterday found that manufacturing activity in the 11 eurozone countries declined in December for the third month in a row. At the same time, inflation is low and falling.

The answer is clear: euroland interest rates are too high and they need to be cut soon. Yet the ECB has said that rates will remain at 3 per cent for the foreseeable future.

In addition, fiscal policy is far too tight for an environment which is close to being deflationary. Because of Maastricht and the Stability and Growth Pact, policy is geared towards balanced budgets, implying a tightening of euroland's structural deficit by 0.3 per cent both this year and next.

Despite the fact that monetary and fiscal policy are ridiculously tight, given clear signs of an economic slowdown in euroland, politicians have still not broken rank. Euroland's medium-term fiscal plans, released before February's Ecofin council meeting, showed a continuing commitment to reduce deficits further.

Even more worrying for Europe's prospects was the new year warning by Heiner Flassbeck, one of Europe's most prominent proponents of demand management, that slower growth should not be

an excuse for deficit spending. So much for the return of Keynesianism to Europe. (Britain stands as an honourable exception, aggressively cutting interest rates and loosening control of public spending to allow automatic stabilisers to work at exactly the right point in the cycle.)

We must presume that Herr Flassbeck was trying to act the fiscal penitent as the euro was launched, but it cannot be possible for the man who is, after all, the former chief economist of the DIW institute to go on advocating tight fiscal policies. If he is, Germany and others in euroland have zero hope of cutting unemployment and Europe has an even more serious deficit in political leadership than it does in democracy.

Given the world's need for a new growth locomotive, we must all hope that euroland's politicians

abandon the Stability and Growth Pact and frighten the ECB—by threatening a dramatic fiscal loosening—into giving its tacit approval and refrain from raising rates and so negate the helpful effects of higher spending.

It is the simplest good sense that slow growth and rising unemployment hinders deficit limits even more surely than socialist tax and spend. Spain, on the back of a period of strong growth, is headed for a balanced budget with no need for any further fiscal restraint.

Europe's route map to prosperity is blindingly, idiotically obvious. With low inflation, a popular (with international investors) new currency and relatively low budget deficits, there are simply no arguments against deflation and, boy, it is needed after the years of premonetary union restraint.

The prize of growth and jobs is long overdue for a Europe imprisoned by the drive towards monetary union. It would be a tragedy if Europe's politicians are so trapped in the habit of repressing growth that they are unable to seize it.

## Unassuming Afrikaner has much to offer South Africa

Even as photographs of a smiling Johann Rupert rolled off the presses in London yesterday, the man himself was about as far from the limelight as one could get. Overnight, the South African millionaire had boarded the company jet—a well-travelled Falcon—and flown back to Cape Town, where a car was waiting to whisk him to the seaside holiday resort of Hermanus, an hour or so up the coast.

A call to his London office was patched through by satellite to his holiday home—to the kitchen, judging by the clattering of pots and pans—where Rupert, 48, was enjoying the last few days of the school holidays with his wife, Gaynor, and their teenage children, Caroline, Hannell and Anton. He chatted courteously, about tobacco empires, luxury goods, and apartheid, and Afrikaans, before Rupert asked to be excused: his golfing friends were waiting.

Rupert had much on which to reflect as he teed-off in the Cape sunshine. Barely 48 hours earlier, he had cemented a deal that would once have been considered unimaginable—the £15 billion merger of Rothmans International and British American Tobacco. How far things had come since the late 1940s, when his father, Anton, won the South African distribution rights to the premier Rothmans brands, Pall Mall and Constatul. Few back then gave the elder Rupert much of a hope against BAT's subsidiary, United Tobacco, which had 80 per cent of the South African market.

Rupert keeps in close touch with his father, now 82, who continues to live in Stellenbosch, the Afrikaans town in the Cape wine lands which became the seat of the family tobacco empire. Rembrandt, the deal has come as an immense source of pride to him. "We have a fantastic relationship, in the sense that I speak to him daily, and it is wonderful to have a wise sounding-board. He still goes to the office, and walks a couple of miles a day. He's in good shape."

The younger Rupert spends much of his time in the UK

and Switzerland, where Rembrandt's parent company, Richemont, is based. Richemont's interests are spread far and wide—from the Vendôme luxury goods business to Nethold, the pay-TV business that was sold to Canal Plus.

However, his roots remain firmly in South African soil. He clocks up 500 hours a year in the Rembrandt jet—"my father's Falcon", as he calls it—yet has South Africa's interests at heart. He has a house at Somerset West, looking across the Cape Flats towards Table Mountain. His brother, Anthony, is in the wine business. His sister, also Hannell, is a mezzo soprano.

The Ruperts, as Afrikaners, can trace their heritage to 1662, and have no intention of upping sticks. They are of that generation of businessmen who challenged apartheid in its day, and who now feel they have something to offer the "new" South Africa, even if their advice is not always welcome.

Rupert says: "Having been against the previous Government, we are in a position to give some advice. The joke is, in the past, when I was against racism, I was called a communist, and now that I am against communism, I am called a racist. I'm close to these guys, and if I can't tell them, who can?"

Poignantly, the week has brought both triumph and sadness—with the death of Gavin Kelly, former chairman of Anglo American. He died on Sunday, aged 73—in Hermanus, as it happens—on the eve of the BAT announcement. Anton Rupert accompanied Kelly on his historic visit to Zambia in 1985, when a South African contingent infuriated Pretoria by opening talks with the then-banned African National Congress. The two families have been close for years.

Johann Rupert will take a non-executive seat on the BAT board, but is anxious not to steal the limelight from Martin Broughton, BAT's chairman. Yet Rupert is every bit the modern businessman, as events this week affirm. And the Falcon jet still has some miles left in it.

JON ASHWORTH

Twilight for the twin towers: Wembley may lose its most famous feature if current plans to rebuild the 76-year-old stadium are approved, although a number of obstacles still have to be cleared

## Classic contest rages at 'venue of legends'

It is a classic contest. On one side is Wembley plc, a famous company that recently came within a whisker of insolvency. On the other is Eric, a young, aggressive businessman, backed by a secretive billionaire, whose share price and credibility has been under pressure in recent months. In the middle is the Football Association, a sporting body riddled with turmoil. And at issue is the redevelopment of the most famous football stadium in the world and the chance of England hosting the World Cup in 2006.

The battle over the future of Wembley Stadium has been raging for more than two-and-a-half years and was coming close to a conclusion, of sorts, before Eric's intervention last week. Few believe that the investment group will succeed if it goes forward with its £125m share bid for Wembley, the owner of the famous stadium, despite Wembley shares being at only 28p before this latest twist in the saga. However, Eric's emergence has shown that there are splits in the board of Wembley as well as the proposed £300 million redevelopment of the so-called 'venue of legends'.

No one doubts that Wembley needs rebuilding. The stadium is 76 years old, its amenities are crumbling. The seats are badly spaced and many do not have backs. The pillars holding up the roof spoil the sight lines for thousands of fans. The toilet facilities are largely housed in make-shift cabins. Transport to the stadium is difficult. To leave

within an hour of the end of a match is almost impossible.

The stadium's parent company—also called Wembley—expanded by buying the site around the stadium, which includes car parks, the Wembley Arena indoor complex and 43 acres of derelict land. It also bought greyhound tracks in the UK and the US, a gaming business in Rhode Island and the Keith Prowse corporate hospitality business. Over-ambition meant the company ran into financial difficulties in the early 1990s.

Wembley underwent a financial reconstruction which was completed in 1997. The rescue brought many different proposals out of the woodwork, including an offer from Arsenal, the Premier League football team, which is having problems expanding its own stadium. There were dark murmurings about building another national stadium, with venues as diverse as King's Cross, Birmingham and Bradford mentioned. There was even talk of the FA leasing Twickenham for England football games, though both the Rugby Football Union and the local council soon quashed this speculation.

Last April a deal was struck,

### Jason Nissé reports on the battle to fund the future of football's national stadium

in principle, with the Sports Council and the Football Association to sell the stadium. This morning the agreement will be signed. Essentially the English National Stadium Development Company (ENSDC), a joint venture between the Council and the FA, will pay £103 million for Wembley and then spend more than £200 million redeveloping it into, in their words, "the best stadium in the world". The redevelopment is the centrepiece of the FA's bid to bring the World Cup to England in 2006, a bid that faces stiff competition from Germany and South Africa and has been hit by the resignation of Graham Kelly, the FA chief executive, and Keith Wiseman, its chairman, over a loan scandal.

This grand plan is to be backed by £120 million from the National Heritage Lottery Fund, the largest award given for a single project. Not surprisingly it has its opponents.

For a start many have ques-

tioned the ability of a quango and a sporting association, neither of which have an unblemished record on running commercial ventures, to run a giant stadium. They point to the cost of the project. One quantity surveyor, who did not want to be named because he is still hoping to be hired on the project, said: "Sunderland built the 40,000-seat Stadium of Light for only £20 million. Even Newcastle United's Castle Leazes project was only going to cost £65 million. How can you spend £200 million building an 80,000-seat stadium?"

Then there are questions about the development plans, which the ENSDC has yet to submit to the local council, the London Borough of Brent. For a start there was a big row when it emerged that the architects proposed knocking down the famous twin towers at the front of the stadium. It seems

that, to make best use of the site, the pitch has to be moved slightly to the north. As the towers are made of concrete and so cannot be moved they would have to be knocked down.

And then it emerged that Brent Council is opposed to just redeveloping the stadium without a project to revitalise the whole Wembley site. This would involve new roads and better links to the Underground and rail services, issues that all cost money.

Then there are worries about whether it is right that National Lottery grant money should be used to build the stadium, given that the cash, minus some tax and fees for merchant bankers, will then be handed out to Wembley shareholders. Lottery money is not supposed to go to profit-making ventures.

However, the most crucial objections to the £103 million sale are three non-executive directors of Wembley—Jarvis Astaire, one of the founders of the company, Roger Brooke, the chairman of Candover, the venture capitalist, and Peter Mead, chairman of Abbott Mead Vickers, the advertising group. Their unpopularity was one of the reasons

why the deal with ENSDC was not signed until yesterday and why Eric became involved.

Eric—a company founded by Joe Lewis, the Bahamas-based billionaire, and which has interests in five European football clubs including Glasgow Rangers—claims that it was invited to put forward a proposal. It is unhappy that its interest leaked out, but then it should be used to that in football. Last year supposed secret talks between Eric and Alan Sugar, chairman of Tottenham Hotspur, to buy his stake in the Premier League club magically became common knowledge without either side claiming to have said anything. The deal cratered.

However, Eric's offer faces many problems. It is offering 200p in cash—20p a share more than shareholders would receive in the handout from the ENSDC deal—plus 218p in Eric shares. However, Eric shares have lost nearly 60 per cent of their value in the past year, largely because of a legal battle with UEFA, the European football governing body, and so its paper is not a strong currency in the City at the moment.

Given that the deal with ENSDC has now been signed, Eric's approach may have come too late. But it is still not clear how ENSDC is going to be able to raise the extra £200 million that it needs to complete its ambitious plans to redevelop Wembley Stadium. This may give Eric an opportunity to still be involved. The 'venue of legends' is fast turning into a quagmire of ambitions.

## Rank insider

THE two credible outside candidates to replace Andrew "a smile and a profit warning" Teare at Rank are out of the frame, leaving the field open for Douglas Yates, the obvious internal choice.

Ken Hanna, who unbundled Dailly, yesterday joined Compass Bank, a venture capital outfit set up by John Clark, former chief executive at BET, and a couple of bankers.

Hanna was favourite to become Rank's chief executive but it seems he has tired of the directors' inability to

make up their minds. He initially tried to play down speculation about Rank by claiming he did not want to spend his life breaking things up. Now he is on to make a packet picking up the pieces at Compass after other corporate break-ups.

Coincidentally, I hear that the second outside candidate, Clive Hutton of Wembley, has been told by Rank that he will not be getting the job. There is still no sign of that bid that former manager John Garrett was definitely—repeat, definitely—going to make before Christmas, I see.

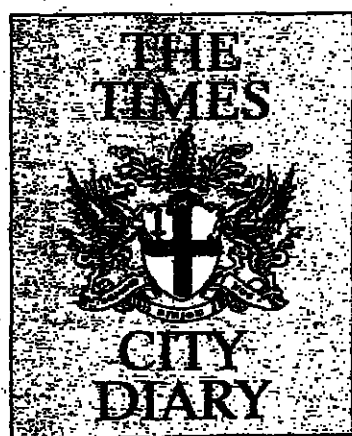
So expect Yates, acting chief executive, to be appointed in due course. Whether this will be enough to mollify the institutions and restore the Rank fortunes remains to be seen.

THE latest sightings of Nicola, the four-mouthed eight-year-old, and her advice to the British Airways pilot arrive from as far afield as Air Europe 15 years ago, the Ministry of Defence and the junior section of a small library in rural Cheshire, where her note was swiftly removed from view.

I think we have established that it does not date from a British Airways cockpit last week. I ring my BA source, who is still unrepentant. "It might be a copy of a previous document that was thrust forward to the flight deck," he says. Enough.



"Blues section? Have a look in our accounts department"



### So playful

UNEXPECTED signs of a sense of humour from Jacques Attali, polymath and former head of the European Central Bank until expensive tastes led to his downfall. His play about Charles V, the 16th-century Holy Roman Emperor, opens in Paris today and there is a gala performance on January 18.

To the latter he has invited Mikhail Gorbachev and Baroness Thatcher and spouse, who are more likely to be found on the far side of the moon come curtain-up. I would have thought. It is, after all, hard to see the Iron Lady comprehending, let alone tolerating, two hours of turgid history in French about a man who conquered most of Europe.

Still, it all adds to the advance publicity, which our playwright has ensured will be entirely positive. The critics are denied a look at the masterwork until well after the gala night.

### Bob a job

THE newspaper advertisement yesterday for a lawyer to earn £1 million, sorry, "to £1 million-plus", which covers a wide range, attracted plenty of publicity for the headhunter involved, QD Legal. Strangely, inquiries show there is no such job.

An executive at the headhunter admitted there is no position guaranteeing that salary. The "immensely profitable" US law firm involved hopes to fill a number, and one has the "potential" to earn such a high sum—assuming the ability to bring in £3 million to £4 million of new business.

Still, the ad will have brought in the names of a few highly-paid lawyers who might be interested in changing jobs. You never know when these might come in handy.

AN AMERICAN multimillionaire with two Internet company start-ups behind him has quit to spare his latest, USWeb/CKS Corporation, from "public relations complications". As well he might. Joe Firmage, 28, believes advanced technology was handed to us by aliens. So he is off to find them. Firmage, like most Americans, claims he has already met one. "There's a bigger picture out there than just tomorrow's stock price."

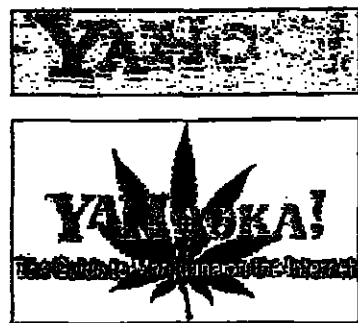
### Boo hoo

ELSEWHERE in far-out corporate America, Yahoo, the eccentrically named provider of Internet Services, is proving remarkably uncool about a spoof site with a similar name that has emerged. YaHooka is devoted to drug chat and paraphernalia and, as you can see from the illustration below, is not unlike Yahoo's own.

The \$40 billion US corporation has already taken action against a sex site with a similar name. But the pot-heads, based in Oklahoma City, are proving more resilient, or possibly more difficult to spur into anything resembling action. They claim the site does not make a profit and is purely informative.

"The name just came together," drawled a spokesman. "It wasn't a conscious decision." Like, right.

MARTIN WALLER  
martin.waller@the-times.co.uk



### Airlines, competition and the rival attractions of video-conferencing

From Mr A. G. Phillips  
Sir, Cut-throat competition is blamed for BA's current woes (report and Tempus, January 7). Competition is widely believed to be in the best interests of the consumer, though it is difficult to see how, even in the high-tech world of aviation.

Air fares are sky-high, there is congestion both within airports and in the airspace around them and business customers waste valuable working time. Airline load factors remain stubbornly below 70 per cent on average. In total,

this represents an enormous waste of resources, energy and potential shareholders' profit.

But, as Tempus wisely observes, more and more firms are discovering the benefits of video-conferencing. Most business meetings are about exchanging ideas.

So why travel at the speed of sound to do so when you can, at far less cost, do so at the speed of light?

Yours faithfully,  
ANTHONY G. PHILLIPS,  
32 Upper Street,  
Salisbury,  
Wiltshire SP2 8LY.

### Trade with Cuba

From the President, US-Cuba Trade and Economic Council  
Sir, Your article "SB to barter for Cuba meningitis vaccine" (Business News, January 11) states that "American legislation prohibits trade with Cuba".

This is not true. The Helms-Burton Law permits sanctions against non-United States-based companies which are deemed by the United States Department of State to be us-

ing an asset within the Republic of Cuba upon which there exists a claim certified by the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission in Washington DC.

Trade between the United States and the Republic of Cuba is limited, not prohibited. Yours faithfully,  
JOHN S. KAVULICH II,  
President,  
US-Cuba Trade and Economic Council,  
30 Rockefeller Plaza,  
New York, NY 10012.



100

[illegible]



## Equities reverse early gains

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Diageo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Heineken	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Carlsberg	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## BANKS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	HSBC	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Barclays	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Bank of America	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Wells Fargo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Citigroup	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	JP Morgan Chase	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Bank of England	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Bank of Scotland	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Bank of Ireland	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Bank of Cyprus	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## BREWERY, PUBS &amp; REST

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## BUILDING MATERIALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## CHEMICALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## CONSTRUCTION

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## DISTRIBUTORS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## FOOD MANUFACTURERS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## ELECTRICITY

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## ELECTRONIC &amp; ELECT

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## ENGINEERING

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## HOUSEHOLD GOODS &amp; TEXT

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## INSURANCE

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## INVESTMENT TRUSTS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0

## LEISURE &amp; HOTELS

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
100	98	Asahi	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	25.0
100	98	Daewoo	100.00	+2.00	+2.00	



# The In and Out club at No 94 Piccadilly has moved on and one of London's great properties is now for sale, writes Rachel Kelly

## £50 million buys the home, address and history

For sale: urban splendour on a spectacular scale. One of London's most historic houses, previously home to the Naval and Military Club, officially goes on the market this week for £50 million after months of speculation on its future.

The former home of Lord Palmerston, at No 94 Piccadilly, has been empty since last month when members of the club, nicknamed the "In and Out" after the prominent signs on its gateposts topped with lanterns left after 133 years. Next month they are due to walk across London en masse to new premises in St James's.

FDP Savills and Pannell Kerr Forster are advising its Kuwaiti owners on the sale of the Palladian-fronted building. The owners have investigated the possibility of turning the 50-bedroom establishment into an hotel or possibly a foreign embassy, and have also received expressions of interest from several wealthy foreigners who wish to turn the building back into a private house.

When it reverts to private use the house will be one of the capital's finest properties, complete with ornate ballroom and a wide enclosed courtyard at the back with a fountain and plane trees, beneath which A.E.W. Mason began writing *The Four Feathers*. Once called Egremont House, the property was built for the 1st Lord Egremont and was designed



Urban splendour: this historic house has been home since 1866 to the Naval and Military Club — known as the In and Out club. The Kuwaiti owners have decided to sell the former home of Lord Palmerston, which has 50 bedrooms, a ballroom and a library

Photograph: James Morgan

by Matthew Brettingham between 1756 and 1760. It was later occupied by the Duke of Cambridge, and from 1855 to 1865 it was home to Lord Palmerston. The In and Out club moved in on a long lease in 1866.

As well as boasting a private staircase for Palmerston's spies, it

was also the scene of an attack on Queen Victoria by a madman brandishing a stick. It has housed such illustrious men as Scott of the Antarctic and Lord Baden-Powell, the founder of the Scouts. The Admiral of the Fleet the Marquess of Milford Haven and the grandfather of the club's president, the Duke of Edinburgh, died on the premises in 1921.

The Grade I listed building is said to be frequented by the ghost of Major W.H. Braddell, wearing his greatcoat. He miraculously survived when a German bomb killed everyone else in the club's dining room in 1940.

A spokesman for FPD Savills refused to comment on the sale, but it is believed to include other property, including the freehold of several nearby shops, and the lease of three houses in Half Moon Street that were previously used as bedrooms by the club. There are thought to be at least 50 bedrooms

in the main house, plus a library and the magnificent paneled octagon room.

The In and Out club has now moved to new premises at 4 St James's Square, once home to Lady Astor, Britain's first sitting woman MP, and later this month Bonhams will be auctioning re-

maining chattels, including furniture, pictures, mirrors and wooden knick-knacks.

Perhaps the only other London mansion on the market that compares with the In and Out is No 1 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park. The late Victorian house, with its 40 rooms and domed swimming pool that turns into a ballroom, is unsold at £15 million.

Avril Butt of De Groot Collis, which is handling the sale, is confident that the asking price will be met because this end of the market is "more recession-proof". Palace-seekers prepared to venture beyond the metropolis could consider Luton Hoo, a stately home on a huge 1,500-acre Bedfordshire estate that housed the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh on their honeymoon, and was also used in the hit British film *Four Weddings and a Funeral*.

The estate includes a Grade I listed mansion, 47 houses and cottages, a lake and parkland. The property was for sale for £25 million more than a year ago and has still not found a buyer. Now the main house, five cottages and 500 acres are for sale for £10 million.

Others could consider Mentmore Towers in Buckinghamshire, on the market since November 1997. A Victorian 60-bedroom mansion that once belonged to Lord Rosebery, the house is accompanied by 80 acres of woodland and ornamental grounds.

## Houses? Not in my neck of the woods

The population of Cambridgeshire is likely to grow at 3½ times the national average over the next 20 or 30 years. A report by the Office for National Statistics predicts that the number of people living in the county will rise by 24.6 per cent by 2021 to 678,600 — a jump of 134,000. The national average is expected to be 6.9 per cent over that period.

But the popularity of Cambridgeshire is creating some problems. The most serious is the urgent need for new housing, while a complete overhaul of the road network and public transport system is vital.

Cambridge's economic boom and its ability to attract the world's leading high-tech companies — such as Microsoft — is causing a bureaucratic headache for planners keen to preserve the region's past yet faced with the reality of needing more than 100,000 extra homes.

Even at this stage there is a dispute over the number of homes required: a central government figure puts it at 122,500 by 2016 compared with the local authority projection of 96,500. This, coupled with the huge budget required to create a viable transport network linking proposed new "settlements" in the county, will be the subject of a major public planning inquiry to be held at Ely next month. It will allow local councils, housing advisers — including the House Builders' Federation (HBF) — and individual developers to make their views known to a panel of government-appointed experts.

Christopher Carey, a partner of the East Anglian property consultants Bidwells, says: "Our greatest problem is creating viable new country settlements. Ten years ago, there

Cambridgeshire needs more homes, but it does not want to destroy its green belt. Diana Wildman reports

was an agreement in principle between the local authorities and a consortium of developers to build a 3,000-home project called Cambourne eight miles west of Cambridge, complete with 750,000 sq ft of commercial space, a school, pubs and shops. "Nothing has happened because there is an impasse between the local authority and the housebuilders. Under the Section 106 agreement, the developers have agreed to provide certain forms of transport including some roads and cycle tracks, but not before they start building. The local authority wants the roads in place beforehand. The developers naturally want to start building before committing themselves."

The greatest problem, Mr Carey says, is transport. "This Government decided to cancel a large number of new road projects which saved billions of pounds. The consequence for Cambridgeshire is to create new villages well away from the city. There has to be a reasonable transport system and now there is no funding available."

"The local authority is keen to build on parts of the Fens but it will take so long to reach Cambridge because of the lack of decent transport facilities

that no one will want to move there. It is impractical."

David Henry, head of planning at Savills's Cambridge office, says there must be a fresh approach towards new village plans within the green belt. "The green belt will have to be violated as we simply have to put all this housing somewhere," he says. "Our local papers are full of these problems. Cambridge commuter traffic

is so dreadful that more and more people, as they trade up, want to move into the city or live in the more accessible suburbs where, over the past two years, a five-bedroom detached home set in a couple of acres has risen from £400,000 to £500,000," he says. "First-time buyers, however, are waiting longer and want either a two-bedroom flat or house. We have 20,000 students to accommodate during term-time and a large amount of inner-city purchases are by investors."

Marc Cranfield-Adams, a spokesman for HBF, believes that the government recommendation for an extra 122,500 homes is more realistic than the number suggested by the regional planners. "The issue facing planners as recommended by the Government is to take economic growth and the interest of stakeholders into account," he says. "This

all has implications, in particular for Cambridge's green belt boundaries, and the House Builders' Federation will draw attention to the need for an examination of the green belt and the possibility of other forms of development."

Mr Carey believes that the two fundamental and inescapable issues are an inflexible bureaucracy and the huge amount of funding required to solve the transport and housing problems.

On one hand, the Government is urging the use of brownfield sites for housing. There are certain areas within Cambridge which are ideal for residential use, such as the old railway sidings in Chesterton in the northeast suburbs. This is where people want to live and environmentally it is an excellent option. But the local authority guidelines and those of the Government, although both Labour, differ. It is all very well for the Government to state that we must increase the housing stock by one quarter but the council doesn't necessarily want to grant a change in planning use on brownfield sites.

Then there is the requirement for housebuilders to include social housing — up to 25 per cent on any urban scheme. Builders don't like this restraint, especially on a low-density scheme, so a degree of realism simply has to be introduced.

Political infighting must stop, transport and housing must be planned in tandem and developers and the local authority must be more flexible. If this does not happen, it is unlikely that the Government's housing goal for Cambridgeshire by 2016 — and the continuing international investment in the region — will be met.



Price of success: bicycles are fine if you live in town, but Cambridge's commuter traffic is a headache for council planners



## Why your pet should not be seen or heard

WE MAY be a nation of animal lovers, but when it comes to selling a house, it's often a different story. Dogs on the loose, cat litter trays, hamsters in bedrooms, not to mention more exotic pets, can put potential buyers and estate agents off your property.

Many agents have tales of animal encounters. Nigel Steele, at Strutt & Parker in Norwich, has been bitten four times by dogs while viewing houses, with the last incident costing him a pair of trousers. While John Husband, at Humberstons, just managed to dodge a potentially sticky incident with a spitting llama.

Mike Dunning, at Lane Fox in Winchester, still recalls an encounter with a parrot residing in a property he was selling. "The parrot insisted on screeching obscenities at visitors from its perch as they came through the front door. So we covered its cage with a thick duvet and managed to quieten it down," he says.

"We all know that animals, whether they be cats, dogs, guinea-pigs or parrots, form part of the family. But over-af-

fected pets, happily barking and jumping up at visitors, can scare people and could put off a potential purchaser.

"Dogs should be banished to the kennel, baskets should be tidied up or away and cats should be removed from the sofa and beds. For many there's nothing worse than a faint waft of dog blankets, gnawed bones or soggy cat litter."

Andrew Dewar, at Curchods, says: "However friendly your pets, hide them away for viewing because you simply do not know what fears, allergies and dislikes prospective purchasers may have. It's not just the animals that can be detrimental to a sale, it's the aftermath, including smells, dog hairs and the mess they make in the garden. Make sure you remove all of the above, as well as the animals, before a viewing."

Michael Bedford, at Bedfords in Burnham Market, recalls clients trying to sell their West Norfolk home: "People were looking round the property and kept complaining about the dogs. I went round for a visit, and it was like having two ponies

following you around. It was very intimidating. Eventually I told the vendors to lock their dogs away, and they sold the house shortly afterwards."

"Many people coming out of London do not have large dogs so are naturally wary of them. It is better to put the animals in another room, and when you get to it, ask the viewers if they mind dogs."

THE BRIEFCASE of Conrad Payne, at Cluttons Daniel Smith in Tunbridge Wells, recently came off worse in an encounter with a young pup. Luckily the incident occurred when he was valuing the property.

More exotic pets can also pose problems. James Bailey, at Douglas & Gordon in Fulham, recalls a client who owned a pet piranha, which he fed on live lobsters. "As you can imagine, this did little to impress applicants viewing the house, and eventually we had to co-ordinate feeding times so that they didn't coincide with viewings."

A python held up the proceedings for

Hamptons International in Fulham last year. The first time the buyer viewed the flat the snake was in a cage and he particularly said that he hated reptiles.

At the second viewing, the party was halfway round the house when they suddenly noticed that the snake was not in his cage. The buyer left in an instant. Just before he was about to exchange, he made the negotiator go round to the flat with him to check that the snake was not there.

But imagine buying a house complete with an unruly pet. A property for sale, with a resident Vietnamese pot-bellied pig, posed something of a problem for Mr Steele. The pig had taken over the vendors' lives completely, and they had decided that selling up was the only way to get away from their pet.

"It was a pretty house, but most people ran a mile," Mr Steele says. "Someone did actually buy, but I am not sure how long the pig lasted."

AMANDA LOOSE



TO ADVERTISE CALL:  
0171 481 1986 (TRADE)  
0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)

# PROPERTY

FAX:  
0171 782 7828 (TRADE)  
0171 782 7799 (PRIVATE)

## NORTH OF THE THAMES

**BARGAIN** - Regeneration and development of the old railway bridge. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**COUNTRY HALL** - Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

## SOUTH OF THE THAMES

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

## CITY & WEST END

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

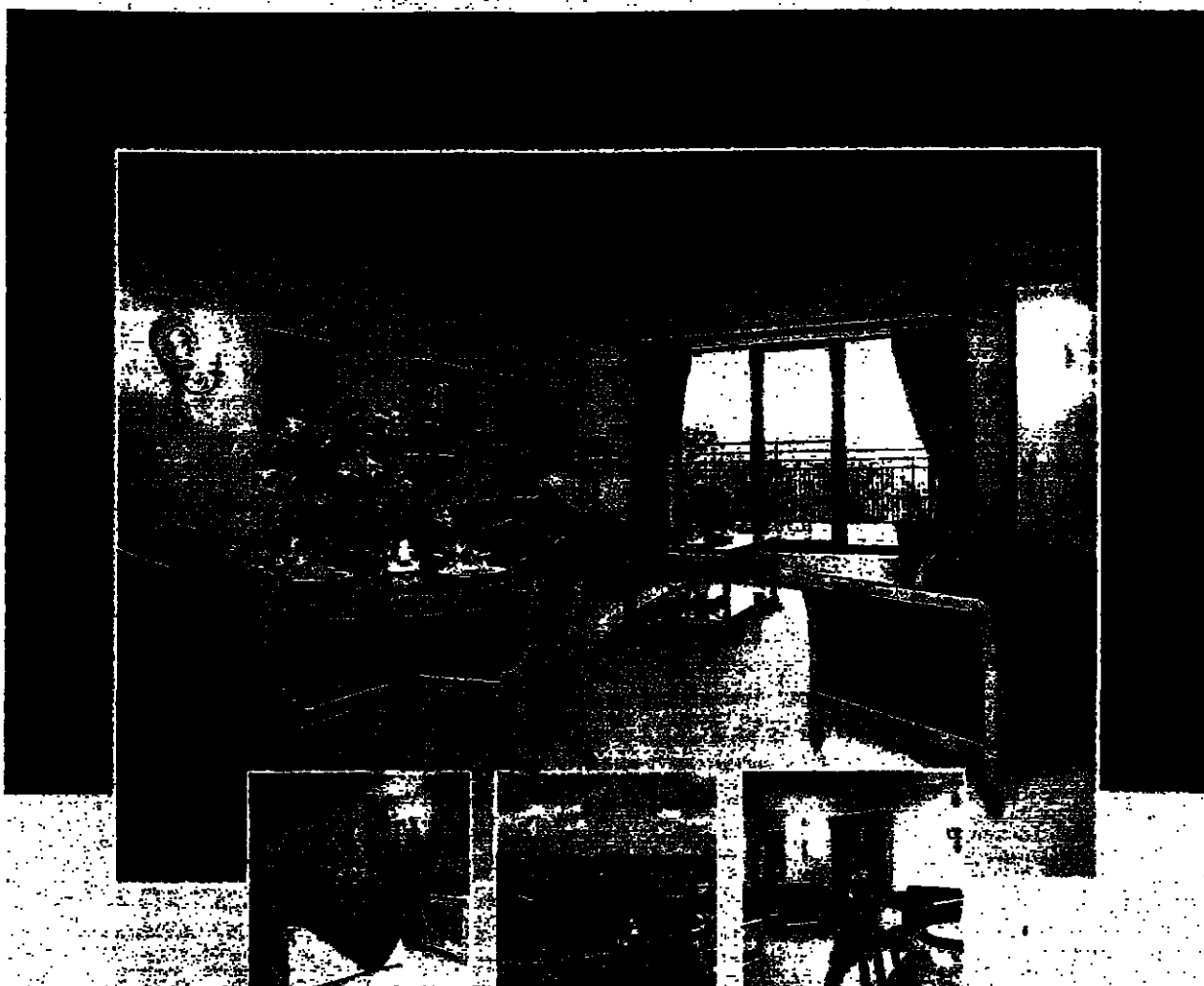
## HIGHBURY/ISLINGTON

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

**WINDMILL** - 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft, 100 sq ft. Call: 0171 225 0282.

## NEW HOMES



# Point West

South Kensington SW7

Price Starting from £289,000

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

Call: 0171 373 3100

REGALIAN

## CONVERSION OPPORTUNITY

**MARBLE ARCH, W1**

6 storey period house, should make 6/7 flats. Subject to consents and planning. Grade II Listed. 90 Year Lease. Price Guide: £750,000. Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

Call: 0171 224 5544 Open Sun.

## St James Park. The Show Home Launch

### St James Park, Long Ditton, Surrey

For your invitation to the preview (30th January to 3rd February) and the launch (6th and 7th February) of our six elegant show homes please call 0181 390 7766.

- A fine selection of detached houses, apartments and townhouses.
- 5 acres of breathtaking landscaped gardens.
- With graceful squares, tree-lined avenues and sweeping crescents.
- Sutton to Waterloo just 18 minutes by train (fast service).
- Prices from £140,000 to £650,000.

Sales and marketing suite  
0181 390 7766

# A Room with a View

Imagine a room with a view. Imagine a home with everything you need for modern living and a 400 year old heritage. Imagine living by the river watching the boats and the world go by. Imagine the ultimate in waterside living for the new Millennium. You don't have to. You can now come and view 'The room with a view' at The Warehouse. Offering a selection of elegant two bedroomed apartments. The Warehouse have been sympathetically refurbished and finished to the very highest standards and offer stunning views across the river to the Millennium Dome. You are invited to come and see for yourself.

For further details phone 0171 531 9997

THE WAREHOUSE, MILLENNIUM WHARF, MANCHESTER ROAD, ISLE OF DOGS E14

REDROW

BETTER BUILT HOMES. TAKE IT AS REDROW



## Non-party's entitlement to papers

## Contract not apt in divorce deal

**Gu Personal Investment Services Ltd v Liverpool and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Association Ltd and Others (FAI General Insurance Company Ltd intervening)**

Before Lord Justice Potter, Lord Justice Mummery and Lord Justice Bingham

[Judgment December 21]

A non-party to an action is entitled to inspect and make copies of written opening submissions or skeleton arguments to which reference was made by the judge at trial. A non-party was not entitled to inspect documents referred to in witness statements or the documents on the judge's reading list.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment in allowing in part an appeal brought by FAI General Insurance Company Ltd against the refusal by Lord Justice Mummery to grant an order for disclosure of documents referred to in open court and taken as read in the course of a trial in which FAI were not a party.

Mr Brian Leveson, QC and Miss Tina Cook for FAI; Mr Colin Edelman, QC and Mr Geoffrey Merrett for the respondents; Mr David Davies for the respondents; Mr David Davies for the respondents; Mr David Davies for the respondents.

LORD JUSTICE POTTER said that FAI were currently defendants in proceedings brought by Ocean Marine Mutual Protection and Indemnity Association Ltd and Ocean Marine Mutual Insurance Association Europe OV (OMM) in which OMM sought recovery of sums due under contracts of reinsurance made between OMM and FAI in 1993, 1994 and 1995.

FAI had purported to avoid the contracts of reinsurance for misrepresentation/non-disclosure and defend upon those grounds. The contracts of reinsurance were made via a chain of brokers in London and Australia. The same chain of brokers was involved in placing a number of reinsurance contracts which were the subject matter of the trial before Lord Justice Mummery in the present action.

The present action centred on the avoidance of reinsurance contracts by the plaintiffs. Gu Personal Investment Services Ltd of the insured, Liverpool and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Association.

The placements of those contracts was broadly contemporaneous with those in the OMM action. The brokers were the same two particular individuals.

Prior to trial, Guo and Liverpool and London sent, Liverpool and London in turn, several third party proceedings against the first,

second and third third parties.

At the trial, the effective plaintiff was GMR pursuing claims for indemnity and/or damages against the sub-brokers, Chapman & Co, Mr Jonathan Chapman and GAK (Reinsurance) Party Ltd.

On June 2, 1998 short opening speeches were made by Mr Edelman, QC for GAK, Mr Tomlinson, QC for GMR and Mr Tomlinson, QC for GAK. Mr Edelman made it clear that he had a written opening which he placed before the judge saying that he did not wish to develop it that day but preferred the judge to read it in conjunction with a lengthy opening statement for GAK, following which he would deal with any of the judge's queries. He then elaborated on the opening and Mr Tomlinson did the same.

The judge indicated that he would spend the next few days reading indicating that he would be completed by June 8, when the parties re-attended court.

By June 8, GMR and GAK had settled and GMR proceeded against Chapman and Co and Mr Chapman who did not appear. FAI's solicitors had written to GMR's solicitors requesting that the skeleton arguments lodged by counsel, the trial bundles and daily transcripts as they became available, all against FAI's undertaking to pay reasonable charges.

GMR did not comply and on June 8 representations were made to the judge on FAI's behalf. The judge indicated that it was inappropriate for FAI to intervene without notice.

On June 10, Mr Justice Walker delivered a judgment in respect of the claims against Chapman and Co and Mr Chapman which effectively concluded the litigation.

Mr Leveson, QC, who now appeared for FAI, immediately applied to inspect and take copies of the skeleton arguments, trial bundles, reading list submitted by the parties and lists of witnesses submitted to the judge after the trial had begun.

FAI put their case on the basis of their entitlement as any member of the public although they did not conceal their underlying purpose motivating their application.

Mr Justice Walker had rejected the application saying that while he considered that the court had inherent jurisdiction to make the order sought, in the exercise of his discretion the application would be refused.

On the appeal, FAI limited the order they sought to obtaining copies of documents referred to in the witness statements, any written opening skeleton arguments and any document which the judge was either specifically requested to read or which was included in any reading list.

In so far as the application of FAI as a non-party for access to documents used or referred to in evidence in the course of trial was based upon the provisions of Order 38, rule 2A of the Rules of the Supreme Court, it seemed to his Lordship to be doomed to failure for two reasons.

First, on their plain words, they imposed upon the court a power in respect of witness statements only and did not extend to cover documents referred to in those statements.

Second, nothing in the history or context of the introduction of the rule led one to suppose that the Rules Committee intended thereby to introduce a provision which would enable a third party to the litigation to obtain access to documents which had previously, unless by agreement with the parties, been unavailable to any member of the public whether or not he or she attended court to hear the oral evidence of the witnesses.

The purpose of rule 2A focused on increasing the efficiency of the inter partes process from a procedural point of view. The rule sought to accelerate the disclosure of the parties' evidence as between themselves, however, it was not intended otherwise to disturb the inter partes balance of advantage in the litigation or to prejudice the rights of the litigating parties outside the confines of the rule.

So far as the written opening, skeleton arguments and the documents referred to therein were concerned, Mr Leveson put his case on very broad grounds, recognising that in seeking an order other than under Order 38, rule 2A, he had to rely on the inherent jurisdiction of the court to regulate its own proceedings.

In his Lordship's judgment, so far as the opening, or other, speeches of counsel were concerned, while a member of the public attending court would have the benefit of hearing them and be free to report them, there was no provision or requirement for the taking of a shorthand note or for other form of record for the benefit of the public. No doubt that was because, for the purposes of any subsequent appeal, it was the evidence before the judge and his stated reasons which were essential to the validity of his decision.

So far as concerned documents which formed part of the evidence or court bundles, there had historically been no right, and there was currently no provision, which enabled a member of the public present in court to see, examine or copy a document simply on the basis that it had been referred to in court or read by the judge.

If and in so far as it might be read out, it would enter the public domain and a member of the press or public could quote what was read out, but his right of access to it for purposes of further use or information depended upon his ability to obtain a copy of the document from one of the parties or by other lawful means.

There was no provision by which the court might, regardless of the wishes of the parties to the litigation, make such a document available to a member of the public.

Nor, so far as such documents were concerned, did his Lordship consider that any recent development in court procedures justified the court contemplating such an exercise under its inherent jurisdiction.

On the other hand, the arguments for such an exercise in respect of the written submissions of counsel or skeleton arguments which were used as a substitute for oral submissions seemed to his Lordship to be a good deal stronger.

In exercising his discretion, Mr Justice Walker seemed to have regarded the particular interest and purpose of FAI in seeking to obtain copies of counsel's written submissions, namely to obtain a full understanding of the issues and to identify the documents going to those issues, as a factor in favour of subpara in parallel litigation, as a reason to refuse access which he might otherwise have been disposed to grant to a differently motivated member of the public.

Yet, quite apart from the interest of the press, who were members of the public for this purpose, most people who attended a trial when they were not parties to it or directly interested in the outcome did so in furtherance of some special interest, whether for the purposes of education, criticism or research or by reason of membership of a pressure group, or for some other ulterior but legitimate motive. It did not seem to his Lordship that the purpose of FAI in the case was in any sense improper.

In his Lordship's view, the appropriate judicial approach to such an application in a complicated case was to regard any member of the public who for legitimate reasons applied for a copy of counsel's written opening or skeleton argument, when it had been accepted by the judge for use in the proceedings, as prima facie entitled to it.

The appeal would be allowed to the extent of ordering FAI and OMM to be entitled to inspect and make copies of the written opening submissions or skeleton arguments to which reference was made by the judge at trial.

Sir Patrick Russell and Lord Justice Bingham agreed.

Solicitors: Clyde & Co, Guilford; Reynolds Porter Chamberlain; Barlow Lyde & Gilbert.

**Xydhias v Xydhias**

Before Lord Justice Stuart-Smith, Lord Justice Thorpe and Lord Justice Mummery

[Judgment December 21]

Ordinary contractual principles did not determine the question whether parties had concluded an agreement for ancillary relief in divorce proceedings.

If there was a dispute as to whether negotiations led to an agreement for ancillary relief, the court had to determine whether an agreement had been reached.

The Court of Appeal so stated in a reserved judgment, dismissing an appeal by Harry Costas Xydhias from the dismissal by Judge Hargreaves on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court, of his appeal against the order of District Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned for divorce in 1994 and applied for ancillary relief on November 5, 1997 in Birmingham County Court. Judge Hargreaves on November 25, 1996, and holding that pre-trial negotiations between the husband and his wife, Chryssalla Xydhias, amounted to an agreement for the purposes of an abbreviated ancillary relief hearing under section 23 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973.

The wife had petitioned



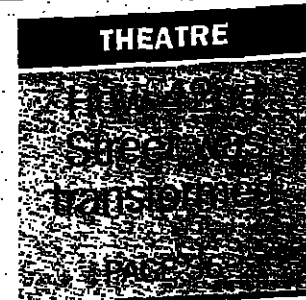






**DANCE**  
Cinderella  
fitfully revived  
at the Coliseum  
PAGE 35

# THE TIMES ARTS



## Child Wednesday is full of go

After ten years in films, 18-year-old Christina Ricci remains refreshingly cynical. **Sheila Johnston reports**

For many of her fans, Christina Ricci will be forever Wednesday, the adorably malevolent, poker-faced nine-year-old she played in the two Addams Family films. "They still identify me with her," the actress says. "That's OK — it's not like I was in *The Parent Trap*. And it made them apprehensive about approaching and talking to me, which was fine. Because I don't really like people all that much."

"I hated being a kid because someone was always telling you what to do. Everyone assumes you're an idiot. The best thing about being an adult is not being condescended to."

"And also," adds the 18-year-old (19 next month) Ricci, who has been smoking regularly since she was 15, "I can now legally buy cigarettes in America."

That's the stuff to give the ticket-buying troops who will no doubt line up to experience Ricci's latest incursion into bad-girl territory. Friday sees the opening of *The Opposite of Sex*, an acerbic comedy about a group of sexual misfits. She stars as Dedee, a trailer-trash blonde who visits her gay half-brother, seduces his lover, then persuades him that he has fathered her baby.

She is also the film's narrator, keeping up an acid-tongued commentary on the convoluted plotline and pitiful dramatic personae. "I don't have a heart of gold and I don't grow one later," Dedee confides cheerfully. Like Wednesday, she's the kind of baleful character with whom audiences love to identify. Ricci was talent-spotted, aged eight, in a school pageant supplying a sardonic commentary on *The Twelve Days of Christmas* ("all a kid wants for Christmas is a basketball"), but she gets dumb presents like a partridge in a pear tree. Her auspicious screen debut was opposite Winona Ryder and Cher in *Mermaids* (1990), a comedy about fraught mother-daughter relationships, followed by the two Addams Family films and the children's ghost movie *Casper*.

Then came a rocky patch, with duds like *Gold Diggers: The Legend of Bear Mountain*, *That Darn Cat* and *The Cemetery Club*. And an actress could build quite a reputation (not to mention a bank balance) on the movies for

which Ricci admits to being rejected: *Jurassic Park*, *Beauty & the Beast*, *Robin Hood*, *Little Women*. But finally there was *Twelve Days of Christmas*, a comedy of sexual confusion and emotional dead-enders in 1970s American suburbia. It turned out to be that rarest of successes: a respectable international box-office hit. Ricci too was applauded for her superb, poignant portrait of a lonely, sexually precocious teenager. She had officially arrived.

Since then she has been a constant presence in the industry, with prominent parts in *Interview With the Vampire* and *Romeo and Juliet*. But finally there was *Twelve Days of Christmas*, a comedy of sexual confusion and emotional dead-enders in 1970s American suburbia. It turned out to be that rarest of successes: a respectable international box-office hit. Ricci too was applauded for her superb, poignant portrait of a lonely, sexually precocious teenager. She had officially arrived.

**'I hated being a kid; it's assumed you're an idiot'**

feature *Small Soldiers*. So much work, so short a time. Has Ricci had time to herself? "Yeah, I've got it," she grins, adding, almost as an afterthought, "but this would be too brusque, thank you very much." She admits to having suffered from anorexia, then, a period of crashing in, acquiring, and losing weight. "I didn't want to be fat," she likes to describe *The Opposite of Sex* as "all about my marriage". She went through a phase of burning her cigarettes and maintaining a therapist on each American coast.

I need the power of her performance, from her singular mix of innocence and bitten maturity. "My age," she seems to be saying, "is a mystery. You may be a kid for ten years, but when you're talking about when you're a kid, but not when you're a kid."

According to Don Roos, writer-director of *The Opposite of Sex*, Ricci is a tough cookie, but at the same time she has a vulnerability and quality to her. She is a kid in her honesty, her openness and her impulsive courage. She is a kid in her



Christina Ricci has remained herself — no easy feat when you're not yet 19

script. *Agulm*, about "a group of youths who feel dead when they are unable to make the transition to adulthood", but also as someone who does not suffer fools gladly.

She speaks scornfully of the "weak producers" who made life difficult on *Buffalo 66*, and of unprofessional colleagues. "I prefer people who have

been in this business a long time. There are certain courtesies that younger actors just don't know. I'm very comfortable with acting. And I couldn't think of anything I'd rather do. I don't have any save-the-world ideals. But certain situations are difficult, like when you hate the people you work with."

She owns her own production company, but claims to have no long-term game plan. "Yeah, well, anyone can have one, you just have to register with the Government. I don't think I would know how to be a Hollywood player. I wouldn't do something cheesy just because I was going to make a ton of money."

She is also the film's narrator, keeping up an acid-tongued commentary on the convoluted plotline and pitiful dramatic personae. "I don't have a heart of gold and I don't grow one later," Dedee confides cheerfully. Like Wednesday, she's the kind of baleful character with whom audiences love to identify. Ricci was talent-spotted, aged eight, in a school pageant supplying a sardonic commentary on *The Twelve Days of Christmas* ("all a kid wants for Christmas is a basketball"), but she gets dumb presents like a partridge in a pear tree. Her auspicious screen debut was opposite Winona Ryder and Cher in *Mermaids* (1990), a comedy about fraught mother-daughter relationships, followed by the two Addams Family films and the children's ghost movie *Casper*.

Then came a rocky patch, with duds like *Gold Diggers: The Legend of Bear Mountain*, *That Darn Cat* and *The Cemetery Club*. And an actress could build quite a reputation (not to mention a bank balance) on the movies for

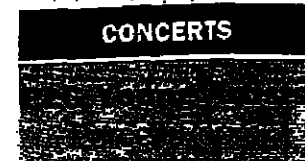
## Puffed out by the joy of sax

Young artists can move fast these days, and some performers in the final concert of the Park Lane Group's January showcase already had a CD to hawk: coming in February, we were told, on the Black Box label. These were the Quartet Saxophone Quartet, former pupils at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama of John Harle, who has done so much to bring the instrument to the forefront in new British music. There they were, four fresh-faced men, brilliantly demonstrating the saxophone's ability to croon like Bing Crosby, wall like a Weimar jazz band and burble like an upset stomach.

Or make the players go red in the face. This happened, inevitably, during Michael Nyman's *Songs for Tony*, written in memory of his late business manager, Tony Simons. Nyman's driving style suits massed saxophones well, although you wonder how long he can go on filling new bottles with his old wine (especially the score to *The Piano*).

Chattering Nymanesque riffs also featured in Gary Carpenter's mercurial suite *Une Semaine de Bonté*, a Quartet commission, inspired by one of Max Ernst's surreal picture novels. With four saxophones, however, a little wayward exuberance went a long way.

The quartet left the best to last: Gavin Bryars's *Alaric I or II*, from 1989. Some Bryars pieces consist of fascinating programme notes with pallid music attached. But this was



the real McCoy, soaring and tender, alive with varied textures, beguiling ears and testing the players by forcing alto and baritone saxes to play at the top of their range. No wonder the group removed their jackets to play it. Flautist Kanaz Fumoto, trained at the Royal Academy of Music, sensibly stuck to the red velvet dress. But was her choice of music wise? Tippett's Second Sonata emerged, as though played under water, the force of its gnarled chords and sudden silences subdued. Fumoto also played some of Ligeti's *Etudes* and Michael Finnissy's balletic cut-ups, *Strauss-Walzer*, but never sounded happier than when she was trickling through Karen Tanaka's *Crystalline II* (imagine one of Messiaen's songbirds stalking a frozen pond).

Earlier, Chamber Domine had demonstrated the thrill of watching young players successfully scaling Mount Everest. Brian Farnborough's String Trio arrived with a score pasted on to oblong boards, with bits poking out top and bottom; players navigated the jungle of notes with exhilarating bravery and expressive force.

GEOFF BROWN

## Oeuvre omelette good in parts

Historically, it happened: all 69 of Haydn's string quartets have been performed during the course of a weekend at the Royal Northern College of Music in Manchester. But, philosophically, can it be said to have happened unless every one of them was heard by at least one person? In order to qualify that person could legitimately have left out the master classes, seminars and children's events, but would have had to keep awake through 14 full-length concerts, five tea or coffee concerts and two candle-lit late-night events — all between Friday midday and Sunday evening.

Attendance at a Service of Contemplation at a penitential early hour on Sunday morning would not have been obligatory but, since that was the setting for the string-quartet version of the *Seven Last Words from the Cross*, it would obviously have been desirable. It would also have added one more to the tally of ensembles heard during the HaydnFest weekend.

There were literally dozens of them, ranging from the amateur Adria Quartet to the evangelistic Wellspring Quartet and including at mid-alphabetical point the coyly named Quartet Nostalgique made up largely of refugees from the full-time string-quartet treadmill. The artistic director of the HaydnFest, Christopher Rowland — formerly of the Fitzwilliam Quartet, now director of chamber music at the RNCM — was one of them.

Clearly, taking all the statistics into account, this was rather different from the complete quartet performance delivered by a select group of Haydn specialists over the course of three weeks at the Edinburgh Festival a couple of years ago. Inevitably, with so many different ensembles involved, most of them assembled from students of the RNCM School of Strings and entrusted with one work each, it was a patchy experience. It was more than an egg-eating competition or a dance marathon, however.

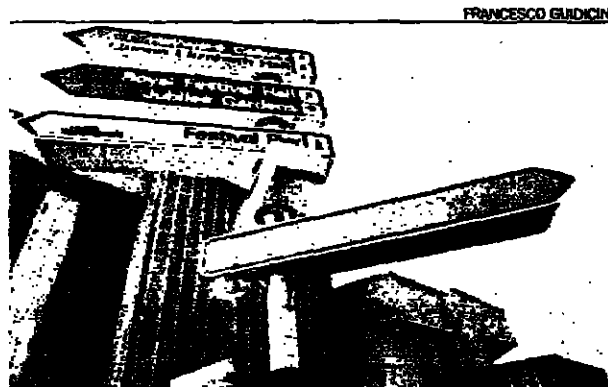
only one of those ad hoc quartets is inspired by the Haydn exposure to stay together and become another Brodsky. It will have transcended its immediate book-of-records achievement.

The Brodsky Quartet, which emerged from the RNCM 20 years ago, was one of the five established string quartets which contributed a full-scale concert to the event. An exemplary exponent of textual clarity, unshakably secure in ensemble and tuning, technically impeccable in all but one or two details, it is just the group to demonstrate the inner workings of Haydn's resourceful string-quartet thinking. For a demonstration of the wit, the passion, the creative energy in these works, one would have to turn to an ensemble less discreet in its choice of tempi, less modest in expression, less cool in its general attitude.

GERALD LARNER

CH7 reports on growing unease about the South Bank Centre's plans

## Think before you demolish



Whither the Hayward Gallery and Queen Elizabeth Hall?

That possibility horrifies the many distinguished people for whom the QEH serves as an irreplaceable London base. Many say they would be lost without it. "It's a deliberately provocative statement to an orchestra," says David Pickard of the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment, one of the South Bank's resident orchestras. "A tragedy," says Val Bourne, director of Dance Umbrella, "that the QEH will be lost to the world of contemporary dance." "It would be a disaster," says David Pickard of the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment, one of the South Bank's resident orchestras. "A tragedy," says Val Bourne, director of Dance Umbrella, "that the QEH will be lost to the world of contemporary dance."

For smaller orchestras the other Central London venues are either too expensive or too small. "At the Queen Elizabeth Hall, you both sound and look magnificent," says John Ballantyne, veteran manager of the English Chamber Orchestra, "and the Wigmore can only take 13 on its platform. The QEH is a terrible loss — there simply is no other medium-sized venue."

For a temporary dance the QEH is the only available space between

the 300-seat Place Theatre and the much larger Sadler's Wells which, after its rebuilding, charges more than most groups can pay. "A whole area of contemporary dance would not survive," she says. "Take away the QEH and you take away affordable contemporary dance." Petronio agrees. "You would have top-end ballet and nothing else."

As far as the merits of replacing the existing building go, opinions seem evenly divided. Many would be glad of a better equipped and bigger stage, and especially of improved entertainment facilities for the all-important corporate sponsors. Orchestras complain, too, that the number of seats is too low to be economically viable. They would prefer 1,200 or even 1,500 to the present 900.

But others see nothing wrong that can't be fixed. Richard Alston, whose dance company appears annually at the QEH, says the hall is much maligned. "I'm certainly not asking for a new venue," he protests. "I have a lot of affection for it. It's not beautiful, but it's comfortable and audiences like it. It's nonsense to say they find it inhospitable."

Alston's view is supported by the hall's impressive attendance record. Dance Umbrella notched up 74 per cent paid at-

tendance during its last three-week season. The Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment puts its average figure at 90 per cent. Petronio says that all his dates have sold out for as long as he can remember. "The testimony is that the audiences go," he claims.

"The QEH is a home for many groups," Ballantyne adds. "If they don't have a home, they will wither." Nobody denies that the South Bank is in urgent need of first aid, and most are hoping for the best, while waiting for the centre's still-embryonic plans to be fully fleshed out. But the message is that any privatisation over the new venue will be fiercely resisted. In that case, say all, better to stick with the present one, with all its limitations, than run the risk of losing such a vital resource for good.

As far as the merits of replacing the existing building go, opinions seem evenly divided. Many would be glad of a better equipped and bigger stage, and especially of improved entertainment facilities for the all-important corporate sponsors. Orchestras complain, too, that the number of seats is too low to be economically viable. They would prefer 1,200 or even 1,500 to the present 900.

But others see nothing wrong that can't be fixed. Richard Alston, whose dance company appears annually at the QEH, says the hall is much maligned. "I'm certainly not asking for a new venue," he protests. "I have a lot of affection for it. It's not beautiful, but it's comfortable and audiences like it. It's nonsense to say they find it inhospitable."

Alston's view is supported by the hall's impressive attendance record. Dance Umbrella notched up 74 per cent paid at-

**'ROBERT LINDSAY IN GLITTERING FORM'**  
DAILY MAIL

**'VILLAINOUSLY FUNNY'**  
INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY

**RICCI**

SAVOY STRAND, LONDON  
BOX OFFICE 0171 240 1234

**'a production that makes us see a familiar play with fresh and disturbing eyes...a landmark'**

**RSC**  
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

**Measure for Measure**

**Barbican Centre**  
Box Office 0171 838 8891



# A hard sister act to follow

It isn't Frank's day. He has been in Düsseldorf selling health foods, and during his absence, his mother-in-law has died. Since Europe is enduring a winter freeze, it has taken him 14 hours to get back to Yorkshire, and he has spent much of that time being lured by "a woman from Carlisle who runs a puppet theatre for the dead." And what happens when he arrives home? His wife Teresa and her two sisters are at each other's throats and, before long, at his too. "It's like marrying into the Borgias," decides Mark Lambert's doleful Frank.

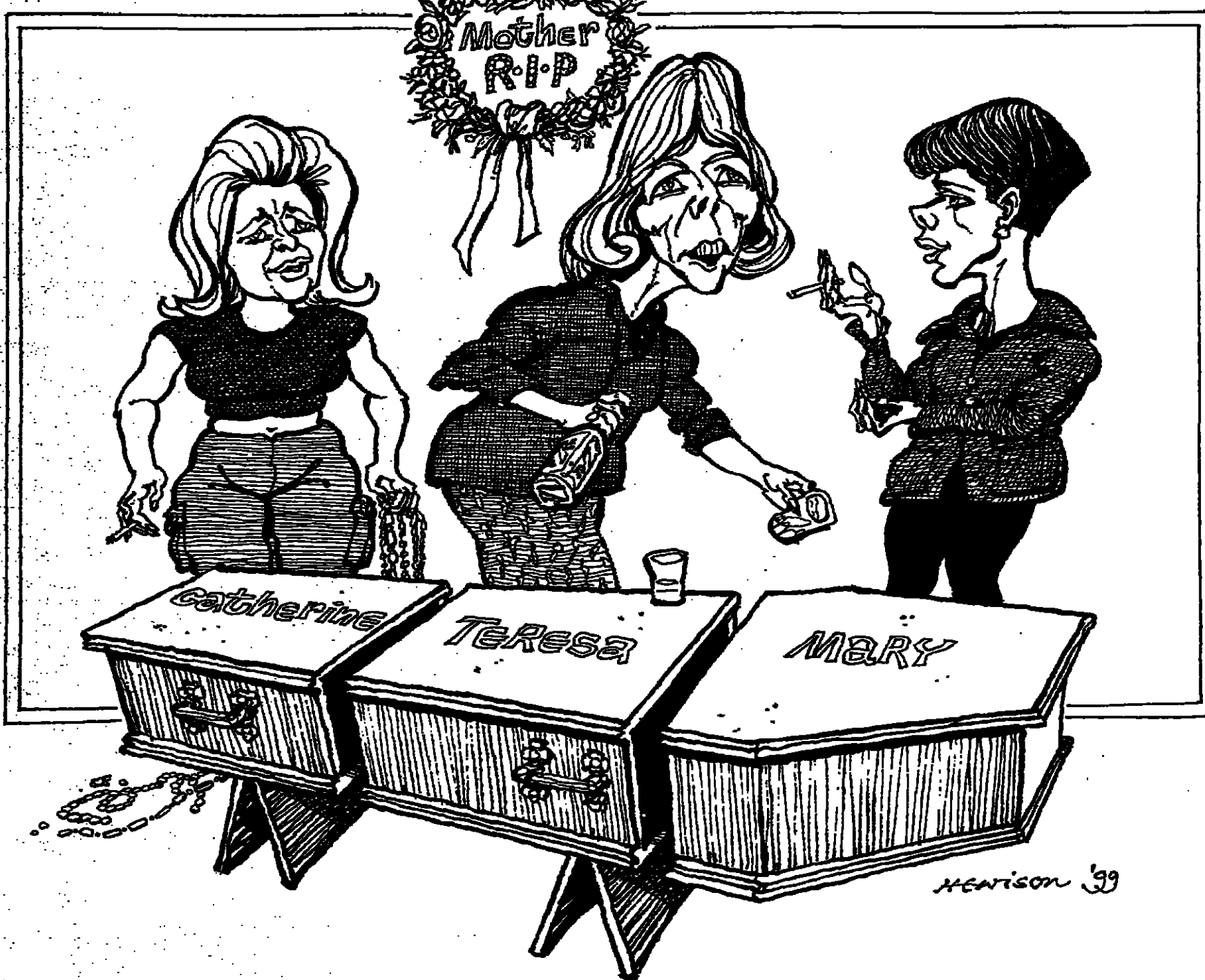
At best *The Memory of Water* is terrifically enjoyable. It puts you in mind of Ayckbourn, Bennett and Joe Orton: but the author is the almost unknown Shelagh Stephenson, a dramatist with a sharp eye and a gift for quirky dialogue to match. Her play impressed at its premiere in Hampstead in 1996, and does so again now, though mainly when the funnier characters are given their heads. When Stephenson attempts to deepen the situation, her touch gets less sure.

The time for the funeral approaches. Two sisters go eccentrically to pieces. The youngest and scattiest, Julia Sawalha's Catherine, bangs about in egomaniacal disarray, maddening everyone else with her hypochondria, her psychological problems, her obsession with the latest of her 78 lovers. Meanwhile the oldest, Teresa, moves first into martyr mode and then, sensing that her self-sacrifices have not made the others feel guilty enough, spectacularly hits the bottle. Need I say that Alison Steadman rises splendidly to the comic occasion?

## THEATRE

But tragedy, especially tragedy, is a challenging genre, and you become increasingly aware that, while Teresa, Catherine and Frank exist primarily to provoke laughter, you are meant to care about the second sister, Samantha Bond's cool, incisive Mary. She is the family high-flyer, a 39-year-old doctor with a married lover, a longing for a child and an agonising secret in her past. She also has some emotionally loaded scenes, with Margot Leicester as the ghost of the mother who loved and resented her. It's weighty stuff, and so, in a different way, is Stephenson's theme, which is the nature, the importance and the self-serving subjectivity of memory. But isn't there something self-conscious about her mentions of Alzheimer's disease and homeopathic theory and her attempts to relate them to sisterly arguments about Mum and the past? Similarly, isn't there something troubling about a play which treats family politics with great intelligence, yet takes one of its victims more seriously than the others? Yes, but take comfort. You will probably be laughing too much at Stephenson's inventive dialogue and Terry Johnson's pacy production to worry.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



Such devoted sisters: Julia Sawalha, Alison Steadman and Samantha Bond as the three siblings in Shelagh Stephenson's tragi-comic play, *The Memory of Water*

## Demented feats of funny clay

Do the hands of the divine mould man's nature, or do the mortal forces that surround him? In Joseph Nadj's free adaptation of Büchner's *Woyzeck*, opening the London International Mime Festival, malleable clay becomes: the stuff of human matter; it is smeared across faces to create a deathly grey complexion, it is moulded into little figures and felt affectionately; at the apex of the violent and demented action a full-sized human bust of minutely lifelike detail has its entire face sliced off and crushed. The human beings, in their turn, are treated like some kind of cheap raw material to be pressed into shape at the hands of the military authorities.

Nadj has dispensed altogether with Büchner's text, exploring the themes of obsession and repression through fluid ensemble mime. The physical invention is breathtaking: at one point a soldier is "created" from scratch: a full-sized man thrown about in a blanket as if he were nothing but a strange-shaped rag and then inserted into a uniform nailed to a door. The constant threat of destruction overshadows the action: one character is decorated with a pair of nooses, knives are thrown about and apples and eggs crushed into pulp. When *Woyzeck* does eventually submit to his violent impulses, they are taken to cannibalistic extremes: the destruction of those around him being destruction of the

self: whereon he begins to eat himself. There are great moments of humour among the madness, including a surreal cycle race in which the competitors have to carry their vehicles around in order to overtake one another. The detailing is meticulous and understated: one character has a raining hat, another two real birds in a cage, another produces whole eggs from thin air. Such little elements of magic take place almost incidentally: indeed the action on the stage is so rich that much passes by unnoticed.

At the level of performance and choreography, this is silent theatre at its physically demanding best. The disturbing claustrophobia established on the shabby little stage is equal to anything attempted in the effects-rich world of cinema, and the overshadowing sense of wrongness is even more impressive for being largely unattached to any notion of plot or linear action. It seems a shame that the subject-matter is so esoteric, since this talented company is unlikely to convert any numphobics to the cause. However, those prepared to leap into the featureless void are likely to be haunted by Nadj's horrible vision long after the demented action has finished.

HETTIE JUDAH

## GREAT BRITISH HOPES

### Rising stars in the arts firmament

#### SHERIDAN SMITH

Age: 17.

Profession: "All-round entertainer," to quote her CV.

Where can she be seen? At the Donmar Warehouse for another five weeks in the revival of the 1987 Stephen Sondheim-James Lapine musical *Into the Woods*. As directed by John Crowley, Smith puts a delightfully blunt and impish Yorkshire spin on the character of Little Red Riding Hood, even if not a few American tourists have mistaken her North of England accent for Cockney.

A Yorkshire Red Riding Hood? And why not? At the auditions, recalls the Doncaster native, "there was never any sense of 'You have got to do it this way.' It felt a bit strange doing the part in a posh accent, so I said, 'Would you mind me just trying it out in my own voice?' They said, 'You do it however you feel best,' and then when I actually got the part, I just kept on with it."

Was it a taxing role? "I found that she was quite a lot like me, actually. Riding Hood comes across all sweet and innocent, when actually she's just this cheeky little thing who speaks her mind and eats a lot — which is a lot like me."

Does she come naturally by her talents? Sounds that way: Smith's parents are country-and-western performers, and her 23-year-old brother is into Oasis and has his own band. The family has encouraged her through four years with the National Youth Music Theatre: three separate engagements playing the title role in *Annie*, and a West End run as Tallulah in *Bugsy Malone*. "Mum and Dad have never pushed me to do anything. They always say, 'Are you still happy? If I ever said no I'm not, they'd come and get me and take me home.'"

So is she happy? Most definitely — "this is really exciting, the biggest thing I've ever done" — notwithstanding the seasonal perils of flu. "We've got all the medicines," Smith says of the show's distal players, who share a dressing room. "It's just that time of year: touch wood, I've not been too bad."

MATT WOLF



## OPERA: Rodney Milnes struggles with a pair of musical curiosities

### Lurve in a cold climate

A curious evening. Vanessa, Samuel Barber's grand romantic opera, was given a slap-up premiere at the New York Met in 1958, with the leading singers of the day in decor by Cecil Beaton, and has occasionally been revived. The first British performance was given on Monday by the Other Theatre Company in the Studio Theatre at the Lyric Hammersmith: a reduced orchestra had been promised, but in the event the performance was accompanied by piano only and a (justifiably) defensive programme note about "workshop" conditions in preparation for a full-scale production. We have been warned.

Vanessa needs all the help it can get. Gian Carlo Menotti's libretto deals with "lurve" rather than love, in syntax that might bring a blush even to the cheek of Dame Barbara Cartland. The Scandinavian aristocrat of the title has been waiting in her Nordic fastness for the return of her lost love for 20 years; he, or rather the lost love's son, turns up, instantly seduces Vanessa's niece Erika, but eventually goes off with Vanessa to start life afresh in their new mansion in Paris (delete Cartland, insert Daisy Ashford). At curtain-fall, Erika is left waiting. The characters, like those in certain plays by Rattigan and Coward, or indeed Poulenc's *Voix humaine*, make sense only if you acknowledge that they are all men.

Barber's score is unashamedly, efficiently neo-romantic: conventional arias, duets and dance scenes, with a fine quintet to round the evening off. Much of it is very beautiful. But in the context of earlier American operas like *Porgy and Bess* and *Street Scene*, not to mention what was happening in Europe (*Billy Budd* was already seven years old), it is in a time-warped, already a historical curiosity.

And, quite apart from the absence of an orchestra, it received no help whatsoever. Healthy operatic voices made no concession to the tiny space — the sound level was ear-splitting — and the action was virtually undirected: characterisation, motivation even at this Mills and Boon level, were fatally ill-defined. The



Ear-splitting: Meryl Richardson (Vanessa) and Evan Bowers (Anatol)

title role was cruelly miscast, and only the excellent mezzo Louise Molt (Erika) and the experienced Richard Angas (the would-be Chekhovian Doctor) emerged unscathed.

A brave effort, or irresponsibly foolhardy? Either way, I'm not sure this should ever have been out before a paying public.

There's no getting away from it: *The Golden Cockerel* is a profoundly mysterious work. Why did the tsarist authorities react so violently to this fairytale fantasy, dangerous only in its own over-lengthy incoherence, and subversive only to the most paranoid of censors? Why did Rimsky set it? Is it just the sensational suc-

cess of Diaghilev's danced version, seen in London in 1914, that has given it the tag of Rimsky's best opera? (It isn't.) What on earth is it about?

Oh, the hell with it, lie back and enjoy the music, which is all Sadler's Wells audiences can do with any profit when faced with the Royal Opera's staging. Tim Hopkins's scatter-shot production, hurling out images as varied as the Winter Palace-as-hospital and Boris Yeltsin as pop star in the hope that some will hit the mark, is little help: it's an evening for do-it-yourself decoders, if they can be bothered when the grey-box set offers little visual enchantment and the action is so innocent of fantasy, so joyless, with scarcely a laugh all evening. The language barrier is virtually insuperable: reading jokes on superlittles is not the same as hearing and watching them being delivered.

But with Gennady Rozhdestvensky at his most genial back in the pit after the illness that prevented him conducting the first night, the purely musical rewards were substantial last Thursday: he loves this music, never hurries it, relishes Rimsky's near-paradise "exotic" colouring, caresses the chamber-music delicacy of the instrumentation. The ROH Orchestra played beautifully for him.

And the alternate cast boasted some excellent singers, trying desperately to communicate with a numbed audience. Daria Tskova's Queen of Shemakha was no mechanical nightingale: she has a really meaty, neo-soprano soprano with sufficient agility to skitter about above the stage — lovely, Vladimir Matorin (Dodon) both fields characteristically Russian, polished-granite bass sound and has delightfully mobile features: he came nearest to getting some of the comedy across. His colleague from the Bolshoi, Mikhail Agafonov, negotiated the Astrologer's high notes fearlessly, not always beautifully, but certainly authentically. Anne Dawson (Cockerel), Gillian Knight (Amelia) and Timothy Robinson (Quidion) sang strongly but were largely defeated by the staging. Thank heavens for Rozhdestvensky.

## Several kisses short of a ball

Every classical ballet company would like its salt needs a ballet like Michael Corder's *Cinderella*. His award-winning setting of the Prokofiev score is well stocked with fine classical writ-

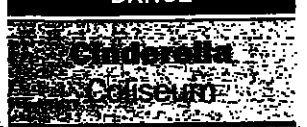
ing, elegant and exhilarating choreography that penetrates deep within the corps and brings a regal sheen to the entire company.

Corder's production, created for English National Ballet in 1996, owes its allegiance to 19th-century Russia and, unlike Ashton's for the Royal Ballet, nothing to English pantomime. He frames the stage with shimmering, ensemble work and he isn't afraid of thinking big in his set pieces: *Cinderella*'s entrance to the ball is magnificent, the Act II pas de deux grandly declarative, and Act III's moonlit finale majestic.

For the soloists, the choreography wears its emotions lightly but clearly. *Cinderella*'s sadness is held in long reel-anchole phrases, while her fantasies are evoked in dances of felicity and grace. The Stepsisters move with staccato fire, pointedly devoid of charm.

The downside to Corder's production, now revived for ENB's winter season in London, is that it exposes weaknesses in the company's ranks, and on Monday night these

## DANCE



were considerable (although flu necessitated some hasty rearranging of casting). They were most evident in the four couples who make up the Fairies and their Cavaliers. Corder's writing for them is tricky — and proved too much.

The leading couple, visitors from the Boston Ballet, also disappointed. Larissa Ponomarenko, trained in Russia, has the technical equipment necessary for Corder's heroine. She is a lovely stylist, allowing one phrase to melt into another more attractively. And her trapped butterfly of a *Cinderella* skims the stage in wonderfully fleet bourrees as she tries to find small delights in her life of drudgery.

For someone who spends so much time cooking and cleaning she is surprisingly gracious, a princess in waiting. Yet when she meets her Prince

nothing happens. Remote and self-absorbed, her *Cinderella* could barely bring herself to look at the Frenchman Patrick Armand on Monday, and if they were radiating interpersonal warmth on stage it certainly didn't reach the stalls.

Armand, for his part, looked like a Prince with a lot on his mind. He rushed on to the stage in the ballroom scene already tense and bad-tempered. Yes, he has great finesse and strength as a dancer, but his demeanour was so grim that one wondered what he was doing at this party. Seeing *Cinderella* didn't improve his spirits either, and his Gallic hauteur never left him.

ENB soloists Simone Clarke and Elisabeth Miesge did the home team proud with their double act as the sniggering, mean-spirited Stepsisters who take great pleasure in taunting *Cinderella*. The music was another plus. Patrick Flynn conducted Prokofiev's opulent score, encouraging ENB's Orchestra on to an impressive display of lushness and grandeur.

DEBRA CRAINE



Gorky's blistering comedy of family life  
Albery Theatre  
0171 353 1740 • 0171 354 4124

HANDMADE FURNITURE • FABRICS • WALLPAPER • HAND COLOURED LEATHER • KILIMS

**JANUARY SALE**

Saturday 16th to Saturday 30th January

SALE HOURS Monday to Saturday: 10.00-6.00

50% reductions on most showroom stock

25% off new furniture orders

30% off George Smith fabrics

As illustrated - 6' Standard Medium Depth Sofa in 'Flora and Fauna' fabric - was £3457, now £2535 to order

**GEORGE SMITH**

587-589 KINGS ROAD LONDON SW6 2EH Tel: 0171-384 1004 Fax: 0171-731 4451















# Corruption must not claim Olympic ideal again

With each passing day and each revelation that the 2002 Winter Olympic Games in Salt Lake City were procured with the aid of bribes, it becomes obvious that none of the Olympic rings is a halo.

If there were such a halo, it would hardly adorn the head of the organisation. Juan Antonio Samaranch, 78, the president of the International Olympic Committee (IOC), reiterated yesterday that, whatever the scale of corruption confirmed by ongoing investigations, the Games will go on in Salt Lake City in February, 2002. Logistically, we can understand why.

However, the morality of the IOC is scathed by reports that as many as 25 of its 114 members are implicated in allegations that they accepted cash payments, scholarships for their relatives, a land deal exceeding £700,000 (around £40,000), medical operations and sexual favours paid for by Salt Lake City bid credit card.

In Utah, a Mormon state that

has been shocked by its "Saligara", the remaining \$250,000 needed to wards the operating budget for the Games of \$1.45 billion will be hard to find. In Lausanne, the home of the Olympic movement, two leading sponsors, Coca-Cola and Delta Airlines, have registered concern already.

In Sydney, the site of the summer Games of 2000, Andrew Thomson, a former sports minister of Australia, has suggested that the time will come, after the 2004 Olympics in Athens, to put out the Olympic flame for good.

Heaven forbid, this happened once before, when the Games in antiquity were abandoned because of corruption, yet, though they are contaminated today by unmanageable growth, by commercialism and nationalism, we should defend the Olympic ideal to our last breath.

Why? Because it is not the concept that is warped, but the

dinosaurs who run the Games and some cheats who run in them. Because, despite the evidence that some have taken medals illegally and others would like to emulate that, there remains no more stirring sight in the world than the youth of hundreds of nations striving to prove themselves in the arena of sport. Better that, for sure, than war.

That was the call — the tiding part — that Baron de Coubertin made when he revived the Games in 1896. And if corruption could be beaten once, it can be beaten again.

The IOC has no time to spare because, barely two weeks from now, it hosts the most concerted attempt yet made to rid all sports, Olympic or otherwise, of the curse of drugs. Samaranch and his brethren have placed themselves in an invidious situation. They formed a court of arbitration, also in Lausanne, where sporting law can be adjudicated outside

flawed, yet these privileged men and women must come to conclusions and weed out of their system those who blatantly sold votes for favours before they attempt to lead the world out of the drugs haze.

Sacrificial resignations may come, for separate investigations in Salt Lake City clearly name names of IOC members, notably from Africa, who have taken the biggest bribes. But there is an old Sicilian saying: *una mano lava l'altra* — one hand washes the other — that the IOC must avoid.

The uncomfortable question to be addressed right at the top of the agenda is what kind of a leader accepts expensive gifts himself and also attempts to exempt himself from the rule?

Samaranch no longer denies that he accepted two rifles, worth at least seven times the \$150 limit that his executive committee laid down for the members. These Browning

firearms from Utah were acceptable, Samaranch contends, because, as president, he does not vote on the Olympic cities.

Nonsense. No one has more influence than the president and few presidents have used it more than Samaranch. Nor was it pleasant to see Samaranch, day after day at the Nagano Winter Games, sporting a gold-braided collar advertising Mizuno, a Japanese sportswear manufacturer.

By example, the IOC president, the highest sporting office on earth, must be seen, like Caesar's wife, to be above suspicion. We hear that the Olympics might in future restrict the vote to the 11-member executive, but, surely, it would be politic also to make it an open ballot, transparent and accountable to the world.

The succession, when finally Samaranch gives way, is expected to go to Richard Pound, the Montreal

lawyer, who has accepted the poisoned chalice of leading the IOC's internal investigation into wrongdoing over Salt Lake City. He finds it odious.

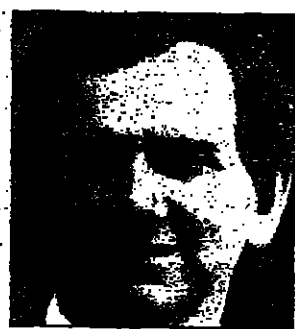
"Personally," Pound said, "I don't like this [corruption] to be out there, but I'm glad it is because it gives us the opportunity to look into it and, hopefully, that opportunity will put a chapter that appears to be somewhat disagreeable behind us."

It is more than an opportunity; it is an obligation. The Olympic Games are the property of mankind and the onus on the IOC is to squeeze out corruption — and to do it before the end of the month.

The ideal is worthless without trust and the leaders are not competent to tackle the contamination of drugs unless they are themselves above suspicion.

Rather than any compassion, they must remember that they all had the same opportunity to do what the Princess Royal did a decade ago — return all unsolicited gifts, all bribes, without thanks.

ROB HUGHES



believes the Olympics are worth fighting for

**'Leaders must be above suspicion'**

the expense of international lawyers, yet now the godfathers of the Olympic order must clear themselves of contamination.

It is good and bad that the clock races against them. Investigations made in haste are inevitably

## RUGBY UNION

# RFU pays penalty for misconduct over clubs' revolt

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

FOR the second successive month, the Rugby Football Union (RFU) has been found guilty of breaches of International Rugby Board (IRB) regulations. Last month, it was fined for its failure to take stronger action against English clubs playing unauthorised matches with Cardiff and Swansea; this month, its recent conduct has been found prejudicial to the game's best interests and a further penalty will be determined later this month.

It is hard to determine who is harming rugby the most these days. The crazy world of professionalism has set every man's hand against his neighbour, to the extent that the IRB can now accuse the RFU of being "factually inaccurate" in its presentation of evidence leading up to the IRB discipli-

nary hearing in Dublin nearly a month ago.

The board has rebuffed, sentence by sentence, the assertion of the RFU that charges against it were invalid on procedural grounds and that there was no material case to answer. The issue between them is the action taken by leading English clubs in complaining last April to the European Commission about restrictive IRB practices, which prevented them from negotiating their own commercial agreements for competitions in which they were involved.

At that time, the IRB says, the RFU pledged "absolute and unqualified support" for the board in its response to the clubs' actions. The IRB disciplinary committee, which was chaired by Tim Gresson, New Zealand, and included Syd

Millar, of Ireland, Rian Oherholzer, of South Africa, and Shiggy Kanno, of Japan, found subsequent support to be less than lukewarm and was affronted that the RFU had not informed it of any change in stance.

That the RFU was in administrative chaos for much of last year has been accepted, to a degree, by the board; by late autumn, however, with a new administration in place, it found the RFU prepared to play hardball and, clearly, it does not like it. The upshot is that the RFU has been found to have breached the board's Bylaw No 7 and Gresson's disciplinary committee is now in the process of considering an appropriate penalty, which could range from another fine and imposition of costs to the dramatic and unlikely, ultimate of expulsion.

The committee wants the IRB's legal advisers to address the potential sanction, to serve the decision on the RFU by tomorrow and any response from England to be forthcoming by January 21. Since the RFU has a management board meeting tomorrow, it should have some idea of its fate. Francis Baron, the union's chief executive, met Stephen Baines, his opposite number from the IRB, yesterday morning.

The union's response will be known after the meeting tomorrow, but, to judge by Baron's robust reaction to the board's decision last month to withhold £60,000 from IRB Trust funds, it did not take this latest development lying down.

But were back at full strength for their 23-13 defeat in Cork. Harper Adams have been the surprise package of the tournament. Based on a powerful pack, their passage to the semi-finals has been at the expense of Rome, Durham and Trinity, Carmarthen.

Brunei have claimed notable scalp in Swansea, who were finalists last year, and UCD. Drawing from the ranks of Saracens, Richmond and London Scottish, and coached by Paul Volley, the Wasps flanker, they will pose a serious threat to Grenoble, who secured their semi-final spot by beating Loughborough.

With just two more races to come today, Ainslie, 22, from Lynton, Hampshire, has extended his lead over Scheidt from five points on Monday to 14 last night. In the first race yesterday — the ninth of the series — Ainslie kept his head in tricky conditions to post his sixth win of the championship, while Scheidt could finish only eleventh.

In the second race, Ainslie was eleventh, but both Scheidt and Karl Suessson, of Sweden, who has moved ahead of Michael Blackburn, of Australia, into third place, had their worst races of the regatta, finishing in 28th and 47th place respectively.

Ainslie needs to hold it together today to secure the prize and he sounded confident yesterday. "I'll try to get some good races in and not worry too much about the other sailors," he said. "They've all got worse discards than me, so I'll be looking to sail to win — I hope to, anyway."

In the Europe class, Shirley Robertson maintained her overall lead, adding two fourth places yesterday to her two wins on Monday. Her chances of an overall victory

are looking good, with Carolin Brouwer, of Holland, the title-holder, placed in the low twenties at present after being over the line early in the first race yesterday.

Iain Percy is now third overall in the Finn Gold Cup after winning the sixth race of the series, while Andy Beadsworth has moved up ten places to sixth in the Soling class after winning the fourth race of the series.

"A break at the start gave us a chance," Beadsworth said. "We had good pace and got into the shifts quickly and had established a good lead ten minutes into the race."

Laurie Smith is now eleventh, but the leader remains

Stig Westergaard, of Denmark, with Jochen Schuemann, of Germany, the triple Olympic gold medal-winner, in second place.

Tim Robinson and Ian Walker are now the top British pairing, in sixth place overall, in the 49ers after accumulating seven top-five finishes. They are now just eight points behind the leaders, Chris Nicholson and Ed Smyth, of Australia. Ian Barker and Daniel Phillips are twelfth while Andy and Ian Budgen have slipped to thirteenth place.

Sir Chay Blyth has announced that two of the identical 72ft steel yachts that will take part in the next BT Glo-

bal Challenge, starting in September 2000, are to be built in China at the Kimis Yacht Company in Zuhai. The decision is part of a strategy by the Challenge Business to attract sponsors from China and Hong Kong.

The BT Global Challenge, which is Sir Chay's third west-about circumnavigation, for paying amateurs, is expected to involve up to 15 yachts. The plan to build two boats in China is made possible by the provision for flat-pack assembly of the new Rob Humphries-designed yachts.

Originally, Sir Chay had envisaged boats being built in several foreign countries. However, it now appears all the others will be built in Plymouth.



Plain sailing: Beadsworth, of Great Britain, and his crew lead the fleet on the way to victory in the fourth race of the Soling class yesterday

# Ainslie spies Laser title on horizon

By EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

BEN AINSLIE remains firmly on course for his first Laser class title at the expense of Robert Scheidt, of Brazil, and 138 other sailors, after a solid performance yesterday in a difficult, shifting breeze at the world sailing championships in Melbourne.

With just two more races to come today, Ainslie, 22, from Lynton, Hampshire, has extended his lead over Scheidt from five points on Monday to 14 last night. In the first race yesterday — the ninth of the series — Ainslie kept his head in tricky conditions to post his sixth win of the championship, while Scheidt could finish only eleventh.

In the second race, Ainslie was eleventh, but both Scheidt and Karl Suessson, of Sweden, who has moved ahead of Michael Blackburn, of Australia, into third place, had their worst races of the regatta, finishing in 28th and 47th place respectively.

Ainslie needs to hold it together today to secure the prize and he sounded confident yesterday. "I'll try to get some good races in and not worry too much about the other sailors," he said. "They've all got worse discards than me, so I'll be looking to sail to win — I hope to, anyway."

In the Europe class, Shirley Robertson maintained her overall lead, adding two fourth places yesterday to her two wins on Monday. Her chances of an overall victory

are looking good, with Carolin Brouwer, of Holland, the title-holder, placed in the low twenties at present after being over the line early in the first race yesterday.

Iain Percy is now third overall in the Finn Gold Cup after winning the sixth race of the series, while Andy Beadsworth has moved up ten places to sixth in the Soling class after winning the fourth race of the series.

"A break at the start gave us a chance," Beadsworth said. "We had good pace and got into the shifts quickly and had established a good lead ten minutes into the race."

Laurie Smith is now eleventh, but the leader remains

Stig Westergaard, of Denmark, with Jochen Schuemann, of Germany, the triple Olympic gold medal-winner, in second place.

Tim Robinson and Ian Walker are now the top British pairing, in sixth place overall, in the 49ers after accumulating seven top-five finishes. They are now just eight points behind the leaders, Chris Nicholson and Ed Smyth, of Australia. Ian Barker and Daniel Phillips are twelfth while Andy and Ian Budgen have slipped to thirteenth place.

Sir Chay Blyth has announced that two of the identical 72ft steel yachts that will take part in the next BT Glo-

bal Challenge, starting in September 2000, are to be built in China at the Kimis Yacht Company in Zuhai. The decision is part of a strategy by the Challenge Business to attract sponsors from China and Hong Kong.

The BT Global Challenge, which is Sir Chay's third west-about circumnavigation, for paying amateurs, is expected to involve up to 15 yachts. The plan to build two boats in China is made possible by the provision for flat-pack assembly of the new Rob Humphries-designed yachts.

Originally, Sir Chay had envisaged boats being built in several foreign countries. However, it now appears all the others will be built in Plymouth.

## Easterby promoted to Ireland squad

GUY EASTERBY, the London Scottish scrum half, who is qualified for Ireland through his Dublin-born mother, has been included in a 26-man training squad in Galway next week (see Johnstone writes). Two members of the Irish Rugby Football Union Academy — Gordon D'Arcy, of Lansdowne, and Brian O'Driscoll, of UCD, both backs — have also been invited to attend.

Easterby, 27, whose brother Simon, a flanker, excelled

with the Ireland Under-21 side two seasons ago, was three times an Ireland A replacement last season.

Four players who were included in the previous national squad — Darragh O'Mahony, Fai Duggan, Mick Galway and Alan Quinlan — have failed to make the party. Squad: Backs: C O'Shea, G Dempsey, J Bishop, J McInerney, J Bell, K Meehan, R Henderson, E Swind, G Humphreys, C McGuinness, C Scally, G Easterby, Forward: P Cohnsey, J Fitzgerald, R Conboy, J Waller, Y Ward, D Heffernan, J O'Leary, J Davidson, D O'Donnell, E Miller, V Costello, T Brennan, A Hart.

## Students on battle stations

By MICHAEL AYLWIN

AFTER the dramatic events of the weekend in the European Cup come the semi-finals of the student version, *The Times* Trophy, tonight.

The passion displayed by Ulster in their victory over Stade Français is likely to be replicated in Cork, as University College, Cork (UCC) entertain Harper Adams, the agricultural college from Shropshire, while Brunel and Grenoble, the French student champions last season, should be involved in a similarly epic clash at the Richmond Athletic Ground.

Irish student rugby is particularly strong at the moment.

With University College, Dublin (UCD) having disposed of Toulouse, the champions last season, in the qualifying rounds, UCC are unlikely to shirk the task of keeping the Irish flag flying in the tournament.

They earned their place in the semi-final by beating Northumbria. It was wrongly reported in this column last week that Northumbria had been stripped of several of their players in the qualifying stages by Newcastle Falcons. They lost them, in fact, to another, unnamed, local side,

but were back at full strength for their 23-13 defeat in Cork. Harper Adams have been the surprise package of the tournament. Based on a powerful pack, their passage to the semi-finals has been at the expense of Rome, Durham and Trinity, Carmarthen.

Brunei have claimed notable scalp in Swansea, who were finalists last year, and UCD. Drawing from the ranks of Saracens, Richmond and London Scottish, and coached by Paul Volley, the Wasps flanker, they will pose a serious threat to Grenoble, who secured their semi-final spot by beating Loughborough.

# Bath consider taking plunge with Cooke

GEOFF COOKE, the former England manager, has denied reports linking him with the job of chief executive at Bath. "At this stage, it is pure speculation. I have not had any contact with anyone from Bath. If anyone wants to talk to me, I would consider anything because I need a job," Cooke, now back living in Leeds, said yesterday.

Cooke, who hopes that the assets of Frank Warren, the Bedford owner, will soon be unfrozen, has been out of work since resigning from Goldington Road, Bedford, still owe him substantial sums after their promotion from the second division of the Allied Dunbar Premiership last year. Reports suggested that he had been invited to meet Andrew Brownword, the backer of Bath, recently. It is no secret that Bath are

looking for a chief executive who has rugby as well as business acumen and Cooke would have appeared to fit the bill. Rob Calleja, the club's general manager, said: "I cannot comment on individual names. The position is still open and I doubt it would be filled for at least three months."

**Crossed wires**

It appears that the "talking flags" experiment between linesmen and referees might need some fine-tuning — if Stuart Piercy's experience is anything to go by. The referee was in charge of the Northampton v London Irish Premiership game last Tuesday when he heard an unfamiliar voice in his

earpiece yelling: "Come in, Gate A." It kept happening and, after the match, Piercy discovered that he had been picking up the head of security at Franklin's Gardens issuing instructions on his walkie-talkie.

David Grashoff, of the East Midlands Society, had an even worse time of it last season, when refereeing Blackheath v Saracens in the Tetley's Bitter Cup. He kept hearing a local taxi company controller in his ear — and wasn't sure whether "Pick up No 10" referred to him or a driver on the street.

**Absent friend**

With the new year into its stride, attention can turn



once more to the Five Nations Championship, which begins on February 6. England sit out the first round, waiting a fortnight for the Calcutta Cup meeting with Scotland at Twickenham. For Bill

McLaren, it will be a bittersweet occasion. Because the match is on Sky Sports, it will be the first England v Scotland international at Twickenham that McLaren, now 75, will have missed since embarking on his great commentating career in 1955. Instead, he will be at Wembley for Wales against Ireland. "It will be very sad not to be there," McLaren said. "I have always loved Twickenham. It was the first international ground I ever went to after Murrayfield. At least I'll be in London on the day and will be able to hear the roar when Scotland score!"

□ Ulster's tremendous victory over Stade Français

at Ravenhill was all too much for Willie Anderson, the former Ireland forward and London Irish coach. Anderson was acting as a summeriser for radio, but, when the final whistle went, he was too choked with emotion to speak. Who said big men don't cry?

**Bristol fashion**

Calling all Bristol fans... two local enthusiasts, Mark Hoskins and Dave Fox, are compiling an official photographic history of the club and would welcome any help with the project from supporters with interesting memorabilia. Hoskins said: "We would love to look at any Bristol items and possibly borrow one or two

for reproduction. We guarantee we'll treat them with great care and return them as soon as possible." Hoskins can be contacted during the evenings on 0117 942 6414, Fax on 01454 884077. You had better hurry, Bristol may not exist in its present form for long!

**Welsh for hire**

The staff of Just Rentals, a firm that supplies televisions in South Wales, now includes no fewer than four stars of the small screen in Neil Jenkins, Martyn Williams, Dafydd James and Dale McIntosh. The Pontypridd international quartet can be seen on television one day and on doorsteps the next with a set

under their arms. Bernard Jones, the Just Rentals chairman, said: "They're all nice lads and everyone at the company is very proud of them." Jenkins, reputed to be on a salary of £100,000 with the company, is now tipped to become rugby's first millionaire.

**Taking care**

August 31 is the cut-off point for manufacturers of protective rugby clothing and headgear who may be hoping to secure the International Rugby Board's (IRB) seal of approval. After that date, nothing that has not been tested, passed and officially stamped will be permissible during games. The IRB says that it is taking action because individual unions have been unable to police their own players.

MARK SOUSTER







**BY RICHARD HOBSON**

**Talbot is playing down Rushden's chances of staging an FA Cup upset against Leeds**

**By ALEX RAMSAY**

### Rusedski: bad start to year

"I will stand in front of the players. I do not have any problem to stand in front of anybody," he said. "I wanted to play in Australia because I haven't done anything. Why should I hide? I want to show the world I am still capable of playing tennis and I want to defend my title as well as I can."

BY STEPHEN WOOD AND RUSSELL KEMPSON

Chelsea would prefer the move to be on a loan basis until the end of the season, with an option to buy if it proves successful, but PSV are more interested in a permanent deal and are seeking about £3.5 million for De Bilde.

**IN GOLF:** The European Ryder Cup committee is expected to confirm this week that the 2005 Cup will be hosted by the K. Club in Straffan, Co. Kildare. The K. Club will not receive official confirmation of the decision until a press conference on Friday, but a source said that other clubs in Ireland had been told that they would not be chosen for the biennial event between Europe and the United States. Jefferson Smurfit plc, the K. Club's owners, declined to comment.

■ **CRICKET:** Smethwick, of the Birmingham Premier League, who usually attract around 100 spectators for home matches, have signed Wasim Akram, the Pakistan captain, as their overseas professional. John Lumb, the Smethwick chairman, said: "He will have an enormous impact on the league and the city with its strong multi-racial community."

■ **ATHLETICS:** Daniel Komen and Haile Gebrselassie will swap distances in a bid to break each other's world indoor records at the BUPA Indoor Grand Prix in Birmingham on February 14. Komen, of Kenya, runs in the 2,000 metres and Gebrselassie, of Ethiopia, will attempt to break Komen's 5,000 metres record.

■ **TENNIS:** Tim Henman, the world No 7, has joined Greg Rusedski, his British compatriot, in confirming that he will play in the Guardian Direct Cup in Battersea Park next month. Other leading players taking part in the ATP tournament, from February 22 to 28, include Richard Krajicek, a former Wimbledon winner, and Cedric Pioline, of France.

**BY OUR SPORTS STAFF**

**BY PHIL GORDON**

Goram, who spent seven years at Ibrox, spent two months at Sheffield United, of the Nationwide League first division, earlier in the season.

**BY STEPHEN WOOD**

Arnar Gunnlaugsson, the Bolton Wanderers striker, has

Walter Smith, the manager of Everton, is considering recalling John Spencer from his loan spell at Motherwell, the Scottish Premier League club. Spencer accused Smith of not giving him a chance to prove himself at Goodison Park, but Everton are struggling to score and Smith needs all possible options available to him in attack.

Score with a

# Free £10 bet

**TONIGHT'S LIVE FA CUP ACTION**

6/4 FULHAM      11/5 DRA      SOUTHAMPTON 6/4

Graven Cottage, Kick-off 7.45pm, Live on Sky.

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking £25 or more using Switch, Debit or Solo bank or building society debit cards.

**11/5 NOW BET NOW 0800 44 40 40**

Now bet £10 on the £10 bet. £10 bet only.

\*Free bet is a £10 Correct Score bet on tonight's Fulham v Southampton match. (Please place your bet and make your free bet selection within the same call.)

CORRECT SCORE		HALF TIME / FULL TIME		FIRST GOALSCORER	
FULHAM	10/3	FULHAM	10/3	11/2	HORSHFIELD (F)
7/1	1-0	FULHAM	14/1	11/2	OSTENSTAD (S)
10/1	2-0	FULHAM	28/1	11/2	PESQUISOLO (F)
9/1	2-1	DRAW	5/1	6/1	LEHMANN (F)
25/1	3-0	DRAW	4/1	13/2	BEATTIE (S)
20/1	3-1	DRAW	5/1	7/1	LE TISSIER (S)
25/1	3-2	DRAW	28/1	8/1	BRIDGE (S)
8/1	0-0	SOTON	14/1	12/1	COLLINS (F)
11/2	1-1	SOTON	14/1	14/1	FINNAN (F)
14/1	2-2	SOTON	10/3	16/1	PALMER (S)
				8/1	NO GOALSCORER

Other scores on request.      Bets void if match not completed.      Other players on request. Own goals do not count.

\* ALL ABOVE BETS - EXTRA TIME DOES NOT COUNT.

**FOR ALL THE MIDWINTER FOOTBALL PRICES SEE CH5 TEXT P001/2/3**

PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION. WILLIAM HILL FOOTBALL RULES APPLY. TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT PLEASEPHONE 0800 299 892.







# Hospital beds? You must be off your trolley

Television's newest hospital drama, *Holly City* (BBC), was born from *Crucial Care*, the way *Softly Softly* emerged from the long-running *Z Cars*, the way *Cherry* gave birth to *Fraser*, and the way one Carol Vorderman show split, like an amoeba, to become two Carol Vorderman programmes and then four Carol Vorderman programmes, and then eight, then 16. Politics works in much the same way, as each of the central characters on the political stage gets a chance to make a pilot for its very own — hopefully ratings-grabbing — series.

It's a difficult task to pull off. The much-publicised Robin Cook sops, opera, which is the latest spin-off from new Labour's main storyline, merely reinforces the feeling among viewers that Downing Street has yet to get the hang of creating an appealing central character in its dramatic babies.

It's quite possible that *Holly*

City itself is a New Labour Production, since it painted a far rosier picture of the NHS than Frank Dobson has been managing to do. There were no bed shortages. No freezer lorries in the car park filled with the overspill from the hospital morgue, no dilapidated storage of nurses, no invalids sleeping on trolleys.

When, early in this opening episode, talk turned to how a donor had been located and how a team from *Holly* would have to fly to a hospital in Cornwall to collect the precious object, many of us were expecting surgical registrar Nick Jordan (Michael French) to return to *Holly* bearing a valuable but it turned out to be a heart. After that *Holly City*, like too many medical dramas, became confused: it momentarily thought it was part of an Open University broadcast, because we saw the heart-transplant operation in such detail that medical students could

have used it to supplement their lecture notes. And so much blood! You can only assume that someone in the props department had mistakenly over-ordered the fake blood, and that the cast decided they might as well get through the stockpile as quickly as possible.

I'll all moves along at a steady pace, and the main characters play their parts convincingly enough, but it can't help having the feel of "ER Lite" about it. This is the tragedy for shows which hit one screen at the same time as masterpieces of the genre. Pity anyone launching their sitcom when *Seinfeld* or *Larry Sanders* is on air. You'd have included the brilliant *Fraser* on this list until last week, only now you even feel pity for the bumptious Seattle psychiatrist: it must be tough for *Fraser* Crane to watch Robin Cook on TV and to have to acknowledge that there is now an

## REVIEW



Joe Joseph

even a bigger, vainer buffoon on the box than himself.

Michael Portillo is another politician trying his hand at a solo screen career, independent of the ensemble show in which he first enjoyed a starring role. In *Great Railway Journeys* (BBC), the former Transport Minister chugged from Granada to Salamanca, showing us en route a side of Portillo we

hadn't seen recently: a Portillo who isn't constantly pledging to stick by William Hague in his hour of need, thereby indirectly highlighting what a mess the Tory leader is in.

Portillo takes the opportunity to remind us that his Spanish father was a poet and law professor who showed his love of socialism and democracy by joining the Republicans in the Spanish Civil War, while at the same time showing his love for his family by refusing to carry a gun lest he accidentally kill one of his six brothers, all of whom fought for Franco. But only a cynic (not you, sir, surely!) would see this film as part of Portillo's attempt to show us that he isn't the insensitive xenophobe he is

inspired by his political enemies. "I've never been in any doubt that I'm temperamentally half Spanish," he told us, screwing his face into his distant, thoughtful expression, the one one that makes

him look as if he has eaten something distasteful and is waiting for a convenient break in filming to spit it out. "I get emotional, and I have that Castilian concern about things like dignity and honour." But in order to show us that he had gained a new perspective on life since losing his seat in May 1997, he also reflected on the sacrifices that his father had to make in order to flee fascism — leaving behind his family, his job, the country he loved — and said that they put "firmly in context the setbacks that the rest of us sometimes suffer: they are as nothing". Well, all these things may be perfectly true, but who's going to believe them when it's a politician doing the talking?

But there were nostalgic glimpses of the old Portillo we remember shining through. Over a family lunch with his Spanish relatives, Portillo's

uncle was telling his nephew that his father was the middle of the seven brothers. "He's saying that the middle position is the position of virtue," Michael translated for the camera, adding: "It must be a Spanish expression!" It's certainly not a British politician expression.

at any rate not one that would have tripped off Portillo's tongue during his Spanish stage days. Mark Lewis's cunning film, *Rat* (Channel 4), blended together a compendium of spooky facts about New York's rat community with a series of mini-soaps in which owners of rat-infested apartments re-enacted their battles with their unwelcome guests: most lost. One exterminator from New York's Bureau of Pest Control told Lewis: "I've seen some that were the size of a racoon, and when you see that you know something's wrong." But that's just empty New York bragging: in London we've been seeing rats the size of Cabinet ministers.

- 6.00am Business Breakfast** (45232)  
**7.00am BBC Breakfast News** (21232)  
**8.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.45 The View from Here** (1) (514543)  
**9.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.05 News** (1) (605955)  
**10.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.05 News** (1) (605955)  
**10.10 News** (1) (605955)  
**10.15 News** (1) (605955)  
**10.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**12.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**6.00pm News** (1) (605955)

- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show**  
**7.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**12.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**6.00pm News** (1) (605955)

- 5.00am ITN Morning News** (62684)  
**5.05am GMTV** (689780)  
**5.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**5.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**7.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**8.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**9.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**10.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.00am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.05am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.40am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.45am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.50am News** (1) (605955)  
**11.55am News** (1) (605955)  
**12.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**12.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**1.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**2.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**3.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**4.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.00pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.05pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.10pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.15pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.20pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.25pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.30pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.35pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.40pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.45pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.50pm News** (1) (605955)  
**5.55pm News** (1) (605955)  
**6.00pm News** (1) (605955)

- 6.00am Sesame Street** (65042)  
**6.05am The Big Breakfast** (41139)  
**6.10am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.15am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.20am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.25am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.30am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.35am News** (1) (605955)  
**6.40am News** (1) (605955)





## BOWLS 38

Yellow fever takes  
firm hold on  
Norfolk coast

## SPORT

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 13 1999

## SAILING 39

Ainslie stays  
on course  
for world title



## Three miles in front, the finish in sight, a runner staggers into history



Peters earns an unwanted place in sporting history as he first wobbles alarmingly then collapses on the final lap of the 1954 Empire Games marathon in Vancouver

Jim Peters,  
1950s icon,  
dies aged 80

BY JOHN GOODBODY

WHEN Jim Peters started the final lap of the 1954 Empire Games marathon in the searing heat of Vancouver, he had a lead of more than three miles. Glory was in sight, but as the crowd rose to acclaim him, Peters faltered and began to stagger. He never crossed the finishing line, but his valiant, agonising efforts to cover the final few yards made an unforgettable sight, carried to millions on *Movietone News*.

Peters, whose death at the age of 80 on Saturday was announced yesterday, never ran in a significant competition again, but his place in British sporting history was secure. In the course of his marathon career, Peters had broken the world best four times, but when he entered the stadium in Vancouver, he was suffering from the effects of his first early pace in temperatures of 75F. Dehydrated, he fell about six times and began crawling on the track.

Among his anguished British team-mates at trackside were Roger Bannister and Chris Brasher, who later founded the London Marathon. No one dared to assist Peters in his distress, remembering that Dorando Pietri, of Italy, had been disqualified in 1908 when helped across the line at the London Olympic Games. It was only when it was clear that Peters was not going to finish that they went to his aid. The eventual winner was Joe McGhee, of Scotland, whose victory has been almost forgotten.

Eventually, an English medical official put an end to his suffering by clapping him to his chest and leading him to the safety of a medical centre. However, although the effort ended the career of Peters, he became, like Pietri, more celebrated in defeat than in his victories in the 1950s.

Newsreel shots of Peters, gripped the imagination of the British public in cinemas across the country — 1954 was

before the Games (now the Commonwealth Games) were televised extensively. They also empathised with his statement: "I was completely bewildered, but I just did not want to disgrace my wife and kiddies." Even in the medical centre, he asked, in his pain, whether he had won, only to have the sympathetic reply from a nurse: "You did very well. Peters suffered in the race because, at that time, it was not realised that marathon runners needed to drink regularly to avoid dehydration."

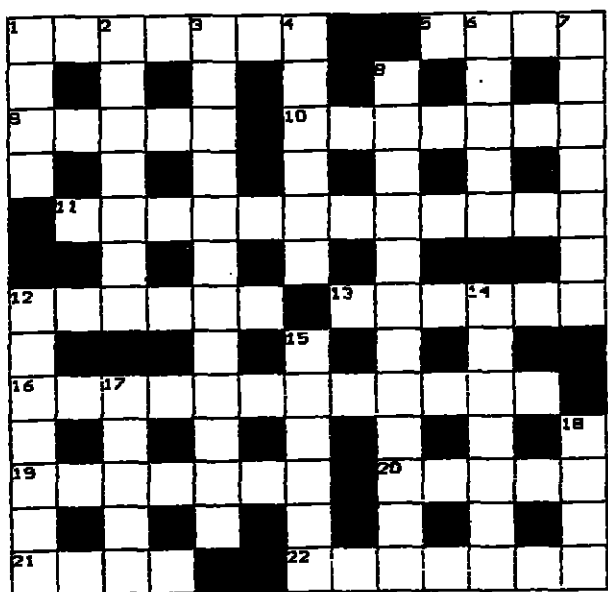
David Bedford, the international race director of the London Marathon, said yesterday: "Jim was a class runner when marathon running, unlike today, was unfashionable. He trained harder than most — often 80 miles a week — and believed in the work ethic with his thousands of miles run in pinsoles. My first memories of him were from newspaper pictures showing him collapsing when in sight of the finish."

Bedford, the former 10,000 metres world record-holder, whose own training in the 1970s was applauded by Peters, said: "Few athletes push themselves to such exhaustion as Jim did at those Games."

Peters had been a "worthy" member of the 19-strong London Marathon Club, which is restricted to those British competitors who have won medals at leading championships or set world bests. He was a pioneer of long-distance running in the 1950s. After finishing ninth in the 1948 Olympic 10,000 metres, he concentrated on the marathon and in 1954, shortly before Vancouver, won the Polytechnic marathon in a world best 2h 17min 39.4sec.

Peters retired from athletics after Vancouver. "I could never forget what I suffered in the sun — it cost me my killer instinct," he said.

Obituaries, page 21

TIMES TWO  
CROSSWORD

No 1613

## ACROSS

- 1 Canterbury Tales poet (7)  
5 Well off (4)  
9 Doctor's deputy (5)  
10 Skull (7)  
11 Fashionable idler, eg Wooster (3-5-4)  
12 Coy, chaste (6)  
13 One as Barbados, Tasmania (6)  
16 One batted across table (4-4-4)  
19 Compress (7)  
20 Reversed; loosened (5)  
21 President of the Immortals sported with her (Hardy) (4)  
22 Diana temple city (7)

## DOWN

- 1 Sect; fashionable (eg TV series) (4)  
2 Hail with enthusiasm (7)  
3 Falk, fail badly (4,1,7)  
4 Count up; consider (6)  
6 — Jones, architect (5)  
7 Primate related to Man (7)  
8 Crazy (but likeable) (4,2,1,5)  
13 Put (into eg bank) (7)  
14 Makes reference (to) (7)  
15 Nasal outburst (6)  
17 Substantives (5)  
18 Those offered in betting (4)

## SOLUTION TO NO 1612

ACROSS: 1 Frost; 4 Spout; 8 Coy; 9 Analysis; 10 First Lady; 13 Ashen; 15 Union; 16 Futon; 18 Cassandra; 21 Skeleton; 22 Chap; 23 Oblong; 24 Stupor.  
DOWN: 1 Faculty; 2 Obstruct; 3 Trawl; 5 Pollyanna; 6 Oust; 7 Tuscan; 11 Truncheon; 12 Amiss; 14 Hardship; 16 Fiasco; 17 Tamper; 19 Sinus; 20 Fell.

## THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE!  
The Times Two Crossword Book, £2.99. The Times Crossword Book, £3.99. The Times Crossword Book, £4.99. The Times Crossword Book, £5.99. The Times Crossword Book, £6.99. The Times Crossword Book, £7.99. The Times Crossword Book, £8.99. The Times Crossword Book, £9.99. The Times Crossword Book, £10.99. The Times Crossword Book, £11.99. The Times Crossword Book, £12.99. The Times Crossword Book, £13.99. The Times Crossword Book, £14.99. The Times Crossword Book, £15.99. The Times Crossword Book, £16.99. The Times Crossword Book, £17.99. The Times Crossword Book, £18.99. The Times Crossword Book, £19.99. The Times Crossword Book, £20.99. The Times Crossword Book, £21.99. The Times Crossword Book, £22.99. The Times Crossword Book, £23.99. The Times Crossword Book, £24.99. The Times Crossword Book, £25.99. The Times Crossword Book, £26.99. The Times Crossword Book, £27.99. The Times Crossword Book, £28.99. The Times Crossword Book, £29.99. The Times Crossword Book, £30.99. The Times Crossword Book, £31.99. The Times Crossword Book, £32.99. The Times Crossword Book, £33.99. The Times Crossword Book, £34.99. The Times Crossword Book, £35.99. The Times Crossword Book, £36.99. The Times Crossword Book, £37.99. The Times Crossword Book, £38.99. The Times Crossword Book, £39.99. The Times Crossword Book, £40.99. The Times Crossword Book, £41.99. The Times Crossword Book, £42.99. The Times Crossword Book, £43.99. The Times Crossword Book, £44.99. The Times Crossword Book, £45.99. The Times Crossword Book, £46.99. The Times Crossword Book, £47.99. The Times Crossword Book, £48.99. The Times Crossword Book, £49.99. The Times Crossword Book, £50.99. The Times Crossword Book, £51.99. The Times Crossword Book, £52.99. The Times Crossword Book, £53.99. The Times Crossword Book, £54.99. The Times Crossword Book, £55.99. The Times Crossword Book, £56.99. The Times Crossword Book, £57.99. The Times Crossword Book, £58.99. The Times Crossword Book, £59.99. The Times Crossword Book, £60.99. The Times Crossword Book, £61.99. The Times Crossword Book, £62.99. The Times Crossword Book, £63.99. The Times Crossword Book, £64.99. The Times Crossword Book, £65.99. The Times Crossword Book, £66.99. The Times Crossword Book, £67.99. The Times Crossword Book, £68.99. The Times Crossword Book, £69.99. The Times Crossword Book, £70.99. The Times Crossword Book, £71.99. The Times Crossword Book, £72.99. The Times Crossword Book, £73.99. The Times Crossword Book, £74.99. The Times Crossword Book, £75.99. The Times Crossword Book, £76.99. The Times Crossword Book, £77.99. The Times Crossword Book, £78.99. The Times Crossword Book, £79.99. The Times Crossword Book, £80.99. The Times Crossword Book, £81.99. The Times Crossword Book, £82.99. The Times Crossword Book, £83.99. The Times Crossword Book, £84.99. The Times Crossword Book, £85.99. The Times Crossword Book, £86.99. The Times Crossword Book, £87.99. The Times Crossword Book, £88.99. The Times Crossword Book, £89.99. The Times Crossword Book, £90.99. The Times Crossword Book, £91.99. The Times Crossword Book, £92.99. The Times Crossword Book, £93.99. The Times Crossword Book, £94.99. The Times Crossword Book, £95.99. The Times Crossword Book, £96.99. The Times Crossword Book, £97.99. The Times Crossword Book, £98.99. The Times Crossword Book, £99.99. The Times Crossword Book, £100.99. The Times Crossword Book, £101.99. The Times Crossword Book, £102.99. The Times Crossword Book, £103.99. The Times Crossword Book, £104.99. The Times Crossword Book, £105.99. The Times Crossword Book, £106.99. The Times Crossword Book, £107.99. The Times Crossword Book, £108.99. The Times Crossword Book, £109.99. The Times Crossword Book, £110.99. The Times Crossword Book, £111.99. The Times Crossword Book, £112.99. The Times Crossword Book, £113.99. The Times Crossword Book, £114.99. The Times Crossword Book, £115.99. The Times Crossword Book, £116.99. The Times Crossword Book, £117.99. The Times Crossword Book, £118.99. The Times Crossword Book, £119.99. The Times Crossword Book, £120.99. The Times Crossword Book, £121.99. The Times Crossword Book, £122.99. The Times Crossword Book, £123.99. The Times Crossword Book, £124.99. The Times Crossword Book, £125.99. The Times Crossword Book, £126.99. The Times Crossword Book, £127.99. The Times Crossword Book, £128.99. The Times Crossword Book, £129.99. The Times Crossword Book, £130.99. The Times Crossword Book, £131.99. The Times Crossword Book, £132.99. The Times Crossword Book, £133.99. The Times Crossword Book, £134.99. The Times Crossword Book, £135.99. The Times Crossword Book, £136.99. The Times Crossword Book, £137.99. The Times Crossword Book, £138.99. The Times Crossword Book, £139.99. The Times Crossword Book, £140.99. The Times Crossword Book, £141.99. The Times Crossword Book, £142.99. The Times Crossword Book, £143.99. The Times Crossword Book, £144.99. The Times Crossword Book, £145.99. The Times Crossword Book, £146.99. The Times Crossword Book, £147.99. The Times Crossword Book, £148.99. The Times Crossword Book, £149.99. The Times Crossword Book, £150.99. The Times Crossword Book, £151.99. The Times Crossword Book, £152.99. The Times Crossword Book, £153.99. The Times Crossword Book, £154.99. The Times Crossword Book, £155.99. The Times Crossword Book, £156.99. The Times Crossword Book, £157.99. The Times Crossword Book, £158.99. The Times Crossword Book, £159.99. The Times Crossword Book, £160.99. The Times Crossword Book, £161.99. The Times Crossword Book, £162.99. The Times Crossword Book, £163.99. The Times Crossword Book, £164.99. The Times Crossword Book, £165.99. The Times Crossword Book, £166.99. The Times Crossword Book, £167.99. The Times Crossword Book, £168.99. The Times Crossword Book, £169.99. The Times Crossword Book, £170.99. The Times Crossword Book, £171.99. The Times Crossword Book, £172.99. The Times Crossword Book, £173.99. The Times Crossword Book, £174.99. The Times Crossword Book, £175.99. The Times Crossword Book, £176.99. The Times Crossword Book, £177.99. The Times Crossword Book, £178.99. The Times Crossword Book, £179.99. The Times Crossword Book, £180.99. The Times Crossword Book, £181.99. The Times Crossword Book, £182.99. The Times Crossword Book, £183.99. The Times Crossword Book, £184.99. The Times Crossword Book, £185.99. The Times Crossword Book, £186.99. The Times Crossword Book, £187.99. The Times Crossword Book, £188.99. The Times Crossword Book, £189.99. The Times Crossword Book, £190.99. The Times Crossword Book, £191.99. The Times Crossword Book, £192.99. The Times Crossword Book, £193.99. The Times Crossword Book, £194.99. The Times Crossword Book, £195.99. The Times Crossword Book, £196.99. The Times Crossword Book, £197.99. The Times Crossword Book, £198.99. The Times Crossword Book, £199.99. The Times Crossword Book, £200.99. The Times Crossword Book, £201.99. The Times Crossword Book, £202.99. The Times Crossword Book, £203.99. The Times Crossword Book, £204.99. The Times Crossword Book, £205.99. The Times Crossword Book, £206.99. The Times Crossword Book, £207.99. The Times Crossword Book, £208.99. The Times Crossword Book, £209.99. The Times Crossword Book, £210.99. The Times Crossword Book, £211.99. The Times Crossword Book, £212.99. The Times Crossword Book, £213.99. The Times Crossword Book, £214.99. The Times Crossword Book, £215.99. The Times Crossword Book, £216.99. The Times Crossword Book, £217.99. The Times Crossword Book, £218.99. The Times Crossword Book, £219.99. The Times Crossword Book, £220.99. The Times Crossword Book, £221.99. The Times Crossword Book, £222.99. The Times Crossword Book, £223.99. The Times Crossword Book, £224.99. The Times Crossword Book, £225.99. The Times Crossword Book, £226.99. The Times Crossword Book, £227.99. The Times Crossword Book, £228.99. The Times Crossword Book, £229.99. The Times Crossword Book, £230.99. The Times Crossword Book, £231.99. The Times Crossword Book, £232.99. The Times Crossword Book, £233.99. The Times Crossword Book, £234.99. The Times Crossword Book, £235.99. The Times Crossword Book, £236.99. The Times Crossword Book, £237.99. The Times Crossword Book, £238.99. The Times Crossword Book, £239.99. The Times Crossword Book, £240.99. The Times Crossword Book, £241.99. The Times Crossword Book, £242.99. The Times Crossword Book, £243.99. The Times Crossword Book, £244.99. The Times Crossword Book, £245.99. The Times Crossword Book, £246.99. The Times Crossword Book, £247.99. The Times Crossword Book, £248.99. The Times Crossword Book, £249.99. The Times Crossword Book, £250.99. The Times Crossword Book, £251.99. The Times Crossword Book, £252.99. The Times Crossword Book, £253.99. The Times Crossword Book, £254.99. The Times Crossword Book, £255.99. The Times Crossword Book, £256.99. The Times Crossword Book, £257.99. The Times Crossword Book, £258.99. The Times Crossword Book, £259.99. The Times Crossword Book, £260.99. The Times Crossword Book, £261.99. The Times Crossword Book, £262.99. The Times Crossword Book, £263.99. The Times Crossword Book, £264.99. The Times Crossword Book, £265.99. The Times Crossword Book, £266.99. The Times Crossword Book, £267.99. The Times Crossword Book, £268.99. The Times Crossword Book, £269.99. The Times Crossword Book, £270.99. The Times Crossword Book, £271.99. The Times Crossword Book, £272.99. The Times Crossword Book, £273.99. The Times Crossword Book, £274.99. The Times Crossword Book, £275.99. The Times Crossword Book, £276.99. The Times Crossword Book, £277.99. The Times Crossword Book, £278.99. The Times Crossword Book, £279.99. The Times Crossword Book, £280.99. The Times Crossword Book, £281.99. The Times Crossword Book, £282.99. The Times Crossword Book, £283.99. The Times Crossword Book, £284.99. The Times Crossword Book, £285.99. The Times Crossword Book, £286.99. The Times Crossword Book, £287.99. The Times Crossword Book, £288.99. The Times Crossword Book, £289.99. The Times Crossword Book, £290.99. The Times Crossword Book, £291.99. The Times Crossword Book, £292.99. The Times Crossword Book, £293.99. The Times Crossword Book, £294.99. The Times Crossword Book, £295.99. The Times Crossword Book, £296.99. The Times Crossword Book, £297.99. The Times Crossword Book, £298.99. The Times Crossword Book, £299.99. The Times Crossword Book, £300.99. The Times Crossword Book, £301.99. The Times Crossword Book, £302.99. The Times Crossword Book, £303.99. The Times Crossword Book, £304.99. The Times Crossword Book, £305.99. The Times Crossword Book, £306.99. The Times Crossword Book, £307.99. The Times Crossword Book, £308.99. The Times Crossword Book, £309.99. The Times Crossword Book, £310.99. The Times Crossword Book, £311.99. The Times Crossword Book, £312.99. The Times Crossword Book, £313.99. The Times Crossword Book, £314.99. The Times Crossword Book, £315.99. The Times Crossword Book, £316.99. The Times Crossword Book, £317.99. The Times Crossword Book, £318.99. The Times Crossword Book, £319.99. The Times Crossword Book, £320.99. The Times Crossword Book, £321.99. The Times Crossword Book, £322.99. The Times Crossword Book, £323.99. The Times Crossword Book, £324.99. The Times Crossword Book, £325.99. The Times Crossword Book, £326.99. The Times Crossword Book, £327.99. The Times Crossword Book, £328.99. The Times Crossword Book, £329.99. The Times Crossword Book, £330.99. The Times Crossword Book, £331.99. The Times Crossword Book, £332.99. The Times Crossword Book, £333.99. The Times Crossword Book, £334.99. The Times Crossword Book, £335.99. The Times Crossword Book, £336.99. The Times Crossword Book, £337.99. The Times Crossword Book, £338.99. The Times Crossword Book, £339.99. The Times Crossword Book, £340.99. The Times Crossword Book, £341.99. The Times Crossword Book, £342.99. The Times Crossword Book, £343.99. The Times Crossword Book, £344.99. The Times Crossword Book, £345.99. The Times Crossword Book, £346.99. The Times Crossword Book, £347.99. The Times Crossword Book, £348.99. The Times Crossword Book, £349.99. The Times Crossword Book, £350.99. The Times Crossword Book, £351.99. The Times Crossword Book, £352.99. The Times Crossword Book, £353.99. The Times Crossword Book, £354.99. The Times Crossword Book, £355.99. The Times Crossword Book, £356.99. The Times Crossword Book, £357.99. The Times Crossword Book, £358.99. The Times Crossword Book, £359.99. The Times Crossword Book, £360.99. The Times Crossword Book, £361.99. The Times Crossword Book, £362.99. The Times Crossword Book, £363.99. The Times Crossword Book, £364.99. The Times Crossword Book, £365.99. The Times Crossword Book, £366.99. The Times Crossword Book, £367.99. The Times Crossword Book, £368.99. The Times Crossword Book, £369.99. The Times Crossword Book, £370.99. The Times Crossword Book, £371.99. The Times Crossword Book, £372.99. The Times Crossword Book, £373.99. The Times Crossword Book, £374.99. The Times Crossword Book, £375.99. The Times Crossword Book, £376.99. The Times Crossword Book, £377.99. The Times Crossword Book, £378.99. The Times Crossword Book, £379.99. The Times Crossword Book, £380.99. The Times Crossword Book, £381.99. The Times Crossword Book, £382.99. The Times Crossword Book, £383.99. The Times Crossword Book, £384.99. The Times Crossword Book, £385.99. The Times Crossword Book, £386.99. The Times Crossword Book, £387.99. The Times Crossword Book, £388.99. The Times Crossword Book, £389.99. The Times Crossword Book, £390.99. The Times Crossword Book, £391.99. The Times Crossword Book, £392.99. The Times Crossword Book, £393.99. The Times Crossword Book, £394.99. The Times Crossword Book, £395.99. The Times Crossword Book, £396.99. The Times Crossword Book, £397.99. The Times Crossword Book, £398.99. The Times Crossword Book, £399.99. The Times Crossword Book, £400.99. The Times Crossword Book, £401.99. The Times Crossword Book, £402.99. The Times Crossword Book, £403.99. The Times Crossword Book, £404.99. The Times Crossword Book, £405.99. The Times Crossword Book, £406.99. The Times Crossword Book, £407.99. The Times Crossword Book, £408.99. The Times Crossword Book, £409.99. The Times Crossword Book, £410.99. The Times Crossword Book, £411.99. The Times Crossword Book, £412.99. The Times Crossword Book, £413.99. The Times Crossword Book, £414.99. The Times Crossword Book, £415.99. The Times Crossword Book, £416.99. The Times Crossword Book, £417.99. The Times Crossword Book, £418.99. The Times Crossword Book, £419.99. The Times Crossword Book, £420.99. The Times Crossword Book, £421.99. The Times Crossword Book, £422.99. The Times Crossword Book, £423.99. The Times Crossword Book, £424.99. The Times Crossword Book, £425.99. The Times Crossword Book, £426.99. The Times Crossword Book, £427.99. The Times Crossword Book, £428.99. The Times Crossword Book, £429.99. The Times Crossword Book, £430.99. The Times Crossword Book, £431.99. The Times Crossword Book, £432.99. The Times Crossword Book, £433.99. The Times Crossword Book, £434.99. The Times Crossword Book, £435.99. The Times Crossword Book, £436.99. The Times Crossword Book, £437.99. The Times Crossword Book, £438.99. The Times Crossword Book, £439.99. The Times Crossword Book, £440.99. The Times Crossword Book, £441.99. The Times Crossword Book, £442.99. The Times Crossword Book, £443.99. The Times Crossword Book, £444.99. The Times Crossword Book, £445.99. The Times Crossword Book, £446.99. The Times Crossword Book, £447.99. The Times Crossword Book, £448.99. The Times Crossword Book, £449.99. The Times Crossword Book, £450.99. The Times Crossword Book, £451.99. The Times Crossword Book, £452.99. The Times Crossword Book, £453.99. The Times Crossword Book, £454.99. The Times Crossword Book, £455.99. The Times Crossword Book, £456.99. The Times Crossword Book, £457.99. The Times Crossword Book, £458.99. The Times Crossword Book, £459.99. The Times Crossword Book, £460.99. The Times Crossword Book, £461.99. The Times Crossword Book, £462.99. The Times Crossword Book, £463.99. The Times Crossword Book, £464.99. The Times Crossword Book, £465.99. The Times Crossword Book, £466.99. The Times Crossword Book, £467.99. The Times Crossword Book, £468.99. The Times Crossword Book, £469.99. The Times Crossword Book, £470.99. The Times Crossword Book, £471.99. The Times Crossword Book, £472.99. The Times Crossword Book, £473.99. The Times Crossword Book, £474.99. The Times Crossword Book, £475.99. The Times Crossword Book, £476.99. The Times Crossword Book, £477.99. The Times Crossword Book, £478.99. The Times Crossword Book, £479.99. The Times Crossword Book, £480.99. The Times Crossword Book, £481.99. The Times Crossword Book, £482.99. The Times Crossword Book, £483.99. The Times Crossword Book, £484.99. The Times Crossword Book, £485.99. The Times Crossword Book, £486.99. The Times Crossword Book, £487.99. The Times Crossword Book, £488.99. The Times Crossword Book, £489.99. The Times Crossword Book, £490.99. The Times Crossword Book, £491.99. The Times Crossword Book, £492.99. The Times Crossword Book, £493.99. The Times Crossword Book, £494.99. The Times Crossword Book, £495.99. The Times Crossword Book, £496.99. The Times Crossword Book, £497.99. The Times Crossword Book, £498.99. The Times Crossword Book, £499.99. The Times Crossword Book, £500.99. The Times Crossword Book, £501.99. The Times Crossword Book, £502.99. The Times Crossword Book, £503.99. The Times Crossword Book, £504.99. The Times Crossword Book, £505.99. The Times Crossword Book, £506.99. The Times Crossword Book, £507.99. The Times Crossword Book, £508.99. The Times Crossword Book, £509.99. The Times Crossword Book, £510.99. The Times Crossword Book, £511.99. The Times Crossword Book, £512.99. The Times Crossword Book, £513.99. The Times Crossword Book, £514.99. The Times Crossword Book, £515.99. The Times Crossword Book, £516.99. The Times Crossword Book, £517.99. The Times Crossword Book, £518.99. The Times Crossword Book, £519.99. The Times Crossword Book, £520.99. The Times Crossword Book, £521.99. The Times Crossword Book, £522.99. The Times Crossword Book, £523.99. The Times Crossword Book, £524.99. The Times Crossword Book, £525.99. The Times Crossword Book, £526.99. The Times Crossword Book, £527.99. The Times Crossword Book, £528.99. The Times Crossword Book, £529.99. The Times Crossword Book, £530.99. The Times Crossword Book, £531.99. The Times Crossword Book, £532.99. The Times Crossword Book, £533.99. The Times Crossword Book, £534.99. The Times Crossword Book, £535.99. The Times Crossword Book, £536.99. The Times Crossword Book, £537.99. The Times Crossword Book, £538.99. The Times Crossword Book, £539.99. The Times Crossword Book, £540.99. The Times Crossword Book, £541.99. The Times Crossword Book, £542.99. The Times Crossword Book, £543.99. The Times Crossword Book, £544.99. The Times Crossword Book, £545.99. The Times Crossword Book, £546.99. The Times Crossword Book, £547.99. The Times Crossword Book, £548.99. The Times Crossword Book, £549.99. The Times Crossword Book, £550.99. The Times Crossword Book, £551.99. The Times Crossword Book, £552.99. The Times Crossword Book, £553.99. The Times Crossword Book, £554.99. The Times Crossword Book, £555.99. The Times Crossword Book, £556.99. The Times Crossword Book, £557.99. The Times Crossword Book, £558.99. The Times Crossword Book, £559.99. The Times Crossword Book, £560.99. The Times Crossword Book, £561.99. The Times Crossword Book, £562.99. The Times Crossword Book, £563.99. The Times Crossword Book, £564.99. The Times Crossword Book, £565.99. The Times Crossword Book, £566.99. The Times Crossword Book, £567.99. The Times Crossword Book, £568.99. The Times Crossword Book, £569.99. The Times Crossword Book, £570.99. The Times Crossword Book, £571.99. The Times Crossword Book, £572.99. The Times Crossword Book, £573.99. The Times Crossword Book, £574.99. The Times Crossword Book, £575.99. The Times Crossword Book, £576.99. The Times Crossword Book, £577.99. The Times Crossword Book, £578.99. The Times Crossword Book, £579.99. The Times Crossword Book, £580.99. The Times Crossword Book, £581.99. The Times Crossword Book, £582.99. The Times Crossword Book, £583.99. The Times Crossword Book, £584.99. The Times Crossword Book, £585.99. The Times Crossword Book, £586.99. The Times Crossword Book, £587.99. The Times Crossword Book, £588.99. The Times Crossword Book, £589.99. The Times Crossword Book, £590.99. The Times Crossword Book, £591.99. The Times Crossword Book, £592.99. The Times Crossword Book, £593.99. The Times Crossword Book, £594.99. The Times Crossword Book, £595.99. The Times Crossword Book, £596.99. The Times Crossword Book, £597.99. The Times Crossword Book, £598.99. The Times Crossword Book, £599.99. The Times Crossword Book, £600.99. The Times Crossword Book, £601.99. The Times Crossword Book, £602.99. The Times Crossword Book, £603.99. The Times Crossword Book, £604.99. The Times Crossword Book, £605.99. The Times Crossword Book, £606.99. The Times Crossword Book, £607.99. The Times Crossword Book, £608.99. The Times Crossword Book, £609.99. The Times Crossword Book, £610.99. The Times Crossword Book, £611.99. The Times Crossword Book, £612.99. The Times Crossword Book, £613.99. The Times Crossword Book, £614.99. The Times Crossword Book, £615.99. The Times Crossword Book, £616.99. The Times Crossword Book, £617.99. The Times Crossword Book, £618.99. The Times Crossword Book, £619.99. The Times Crossword Book, £620.99. The Times Crossword Book, £621.99. The Times Crossword Book, £622.99. The Times Crossword Book, £623.99. The Times Crossword Book, £624.99. The Times Crossword Book, £625.99. The Times Crossword Book, £626.99. The Times Crossword Book, £627.99. The Times Crossword Book, £628.99. The Times Crossword Book, £629.99. The Times Crossword Book, £630.99. The Times Crossword Book, £631.99. The Times Crossword Book, £632.99. The Times Crossword Book, £633.99. The Times Crossword Book, £634.99. The Times Crossword Book, £635.99. The Times Crossword Book, £636.99. The Times Crossword Book, £637.99. The Times Crossword Book, £638.99. The Times Crossword Book, £639.99. The Times Crossword Book, £640.99. The Times Crossword Book, £641.99. The Times Crossword Book, £642.99. The Times Crossword Book, £643.99. The Times Crossword Book, £644.99. The Times Crossword Book, £645.99. The Times Crossword Book, £646.99. The Times Crossword Book, £647.99. The Times Crossword Book, £648.99. The Times Crossword Book, £649.99. The Times Crossword Book, £650.99. The Times Crossword Book, £651.99. The Times Crossword Book, £652.99. The Times Crossword Book, £653.99. The Times Crossword Book, £654.99. The Times Crossword Book, £655.99. The Times Crossword Book, £656.99. The Times Crossword Book, £657.99. The Times Crossword Book, £658.99. The Times Crossword Book, £659.99. The Times Crossword Book, £660.99. The Times Crossword Book, £661.99. The Times Crossword Book, £662.99. The Times Crossword Book, £663.99. The Times Crossword Book, £664.99. The Times Crossword Book, £665.99. The Times Crossword Book, £666.99. The Times Crossword Book, £667.99. The Times Crossword Book, £668.99. The Times Crossword Book, £669.99. The Times Crossword Book, £670.99. The Times Crossword Book, £671.99. The Times Crossword Book, £672.99. The Times Crossword Book, £673.99. The Times Crossword Book, £674.99. The Times Crossword Book, £675.99. The Times Crossword Book, £676.99. The Times Crossword Book, £677.99. The Times Crossword Book, £678.99. The Times Crossword Book, £679.99. The Times Crossword Book, £680.99. The Times Crossword Book, £681.99. The Times Crossword Book, £682.99. The Times Crossword Book, £683.99. The Times Crossword Book, £684.99. The Times Crossword Book, £685.99. The Times Crossword Book, £686.99. The Times Crossword Book, £687.99. The Times Crossword Book, £688.99. The Times Crossword Book, £689.99. The Times Crossword Book, £690.99. The Times Crossword Book, £691.99. The Times Crossword Book, £692.99. The Times Crossword Book, £693.99. The Times Crossword Book, £694.99. The Times Crossword Book, £695.99. The Times Crossword Book, £696.99. The Times Crossword Book